2000
Where the Sidewalk Ends...
MILFORD
HIGH SCHOOL

NIKE

GAP

We the Class of two thousand present the 116th edition of

Oak

" Then here's the oak, brave old oak
Who stands in his pride alone;
And still flourish he, a hale green tree
When a hundred years are gone.

Lily

"Ye lilies, bathed in morning dew
Of purity and innocence, renew
each lovely thought.

And

"Oh! A dainty plant is the ivy green,
That creepeth o're ruins old!
Of right choice food are his meals, I 'ween,
in his cell so lone and cold.

Ivy

"Fast he stealeth on, though he wears no wings
In a staunch old heart has he;
How closely he twineth, how tight he clings,
To his friend, the huge oak tree!"

WHERE THE SIDEWALK ENDS

There is a place where the sidewalk ends
And before the street begins,
And there the grass grows soft and white,
And there the sun burns crimson bright,
And there the moon-bird rests from his flight
To cool in the peppermint wind.

Let us leave this place where the smoke blows black
And the dark street winds and bends.
Past the pits where the asphalt flowers grow
We shall walk with a walk that is measured and slow,
And watch where the chalk-white arrows go
To the place where the sidewalk ends.

Yes we'll walk with a walk that is measured and slow,
And we'll go where the chalk-white arrows go,
For the children, they mark, and the children, they know
The place where the sidewalk ends.

Table of Contents

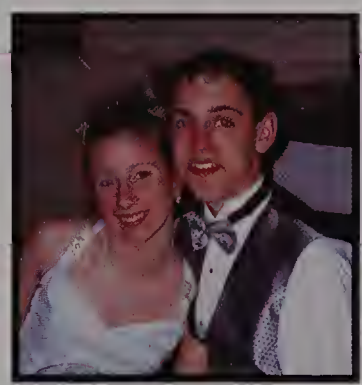
Junior Prom..... 5
Younger Years..... 10
Goofy Section..... 14
Here and Now..... 16
Baby Section..... 21
Senior Section..... 37
Superlatives..... 72
Sports Section..... 76
Advertisements..... 159

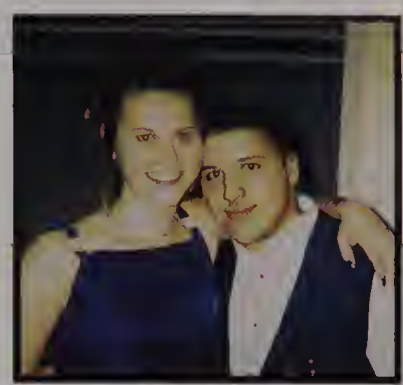
Looking back...

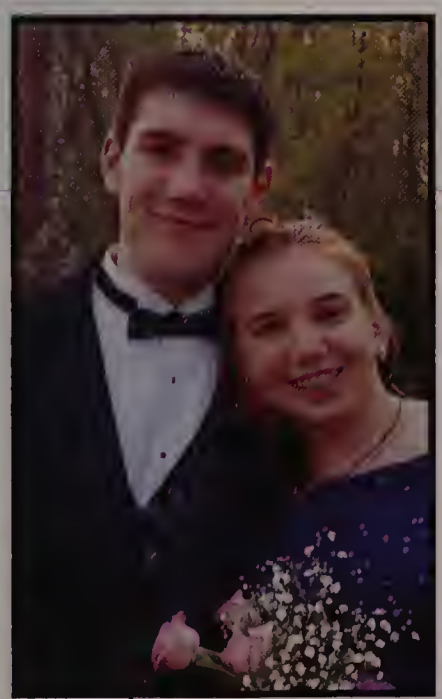
Junior Prom - 99

Keep it movin' Neil!!!

It's Good to be the King!







Angel

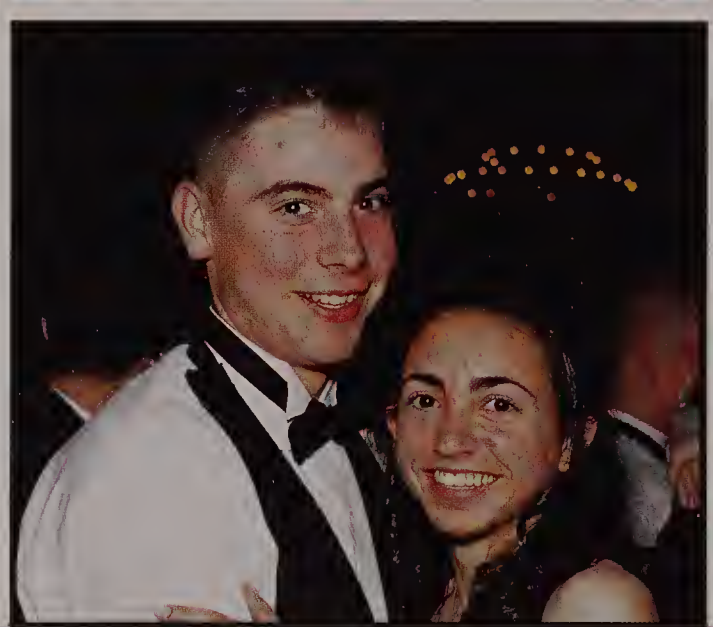
I'm alone yeah I don't know if I can face the night
I'm in tears and the cryin that I do is for you
I want your love let's break the wall between us
Don't make it tough, I've suffered and I've seen the light

You're my angel come and save me tonight
You're my angel come and make it alright
You're my angel come and save me tonight

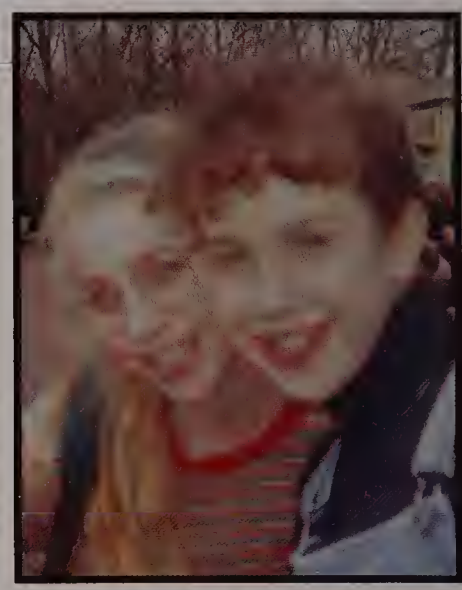
Don't know what I'm gonna do about this feeling inside
Yes, it's true loneliness took me for a ride
Without your love, I'm nothin but a beggar
Without your love, a dog without a bone
What can I do, I'm sleepin in this bed alone

You're the reason I live
You're the reason I die
You're the reason I give when I break down and cry
Don't need no reason why
Baby, baby, baby

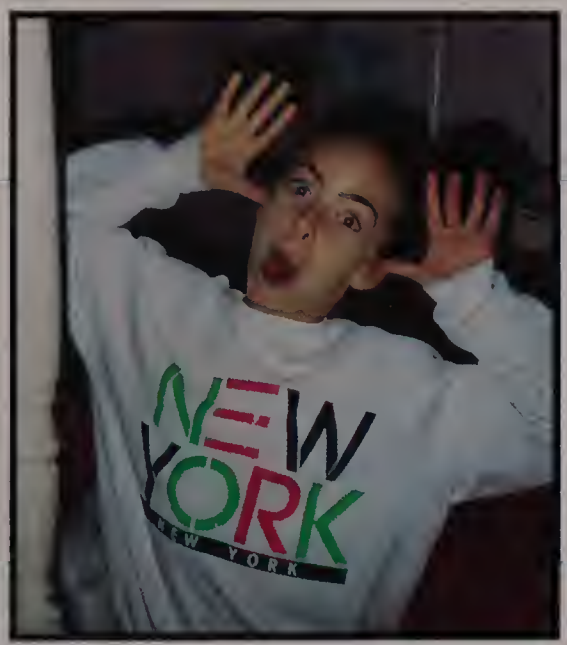
Aerosmith



Younger Years



Cheerios ...
Cheerios

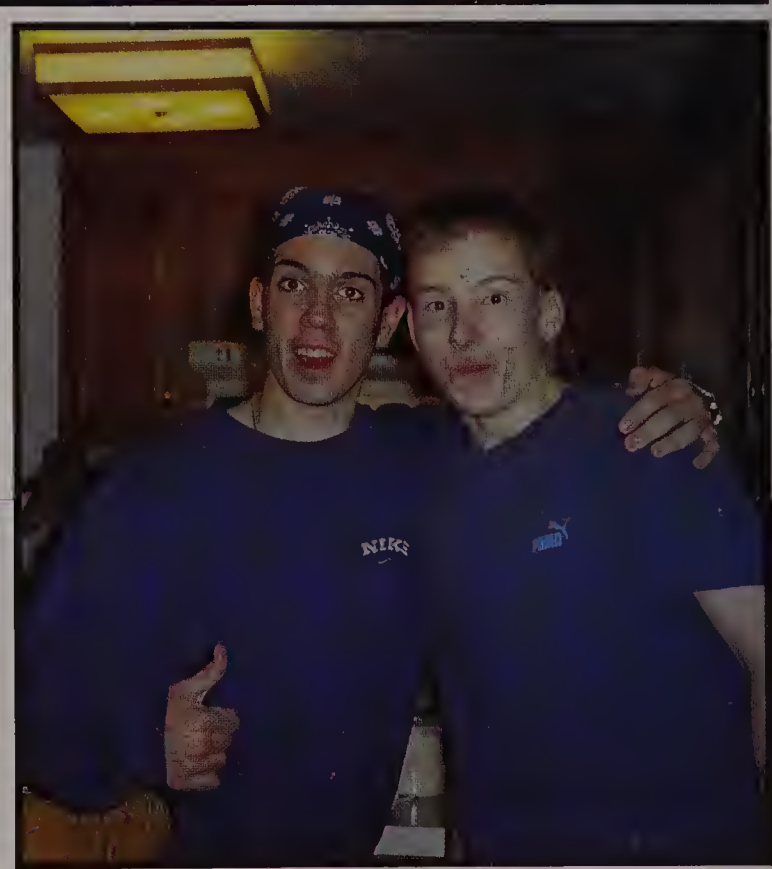

NEW
YORK
NEW YORK

GOOFY

Catch the wave!!!

HERE AND NOW

1999



STRUCTURE
ATHLETIC DEPT.

I will not play at tug o'war.
I'd rather play at hug o'war,
Where everyone hugs,
Instead of tugs,
Where everyone giggles,
And rolls on the rug,
Where everyone kisses,
And everyone grins,
And everyone cuddles,
And everyone wins.

HUG - O - WAR

When I Grow Up

When I grow up...

David Adrian
I dream to be a wicked, wicked clown.

Amanda Alarie
I dream to be the best person that I can be.

Melissa Alves
I dream to be successful, marry a wonderful man and raise our children the way my parents raised my sisters and me.

Matt Arminio
I dream to be out of Milford.

Jennifer Bacon
I dream to be successful in any career that I choose to go into.

Sonia Barroso
I dream to be happy in life and have a very successful business career.

Jess Beaudoin
I dream to be the rich owner of a dance club; become the next VENGABOY, fall in love with a "hottie" and not marry till 40.

Ryan Betti
I dream to be a professional baseball player.

Chris Bingham
I dream to be rich and famous.

Amy Blissell
I dream to have a family and to own my own restaurant.

Pamela Bosclair
I dream to be successful with anything I do.

Taryn Bonina
I dream to be a successful psychologist living in Hawaii with the man of my dreams and our two children.

Ray J. Bonner
I dream to be successful in everything I do in my life.

Sarah Brackett
I dream to be sitting on top of the world with my legs hanging free.

Tim Brennan
I dream to retire before I begin to work.

Katherine Buckley
I dream to sail around the world in a 40 foot sailboat with the man I love.

When I grow up...

Mike Cabral
I dream to be a professional soccer player and make a lot of money.

Chris Caffrey
I dream to be a successful businessman with a family.

Jen Calagione
I dream to always have a smile on my face.

Neil Callahan
I dream to be an architectural engineer.

Bryan Candini
I dream to be happy and successful and never skate on thin ice.

Kristine Capstick
I dream to be a world famous surgeon at Kristine's House of Surgery (KHOS).

Michella Caramanica
I dream to be happy and marry the man of my dreams.

Matt Carlin
I dream to own my own business and become wealthy.

Amy Carlson
I dream to be successful in whatever I choose to do, and live a long and happy life.

Meghan Casey
I dream to be full of smiles and stress free.

Alfred Cassinelli
I dream to be a wealthy South American land owner and coffee grower.

Syreena Chattman
I dream to be an all-powerful Syreena!

Jessica Chun
I dream to be an elementary school teacher.

Cory Clark
I dream to be successful, see the world, and be happy.

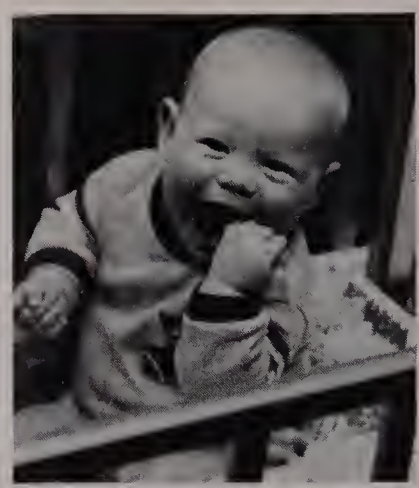
Jenny Consodine
I dream to be a child psychologist dealing with children through art while having my own happy family.

Jeff Consoletti
I dream to play the leading role on the stage of life.

When I grow up...

Dave Cook
I dream to be Superman!

Kyla Cornelius
I dream to be K9 state police officer.



Adam Crescenzi
I dream to solve the mystery, and never stop dreaming.

Marissa Criasia
I dream to be a successful teacher living in New Hampshire with my wonderful husband and many, many children..

Kristin Crimaldi
I dream to be successful and happy in all I do.

Jason Cristoforetti
I dream to be successful and rich beyond my wildest dreams.

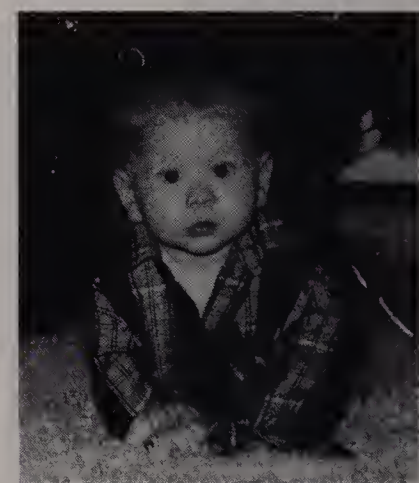
Jenn Cruz
I dream to be happy, successful and make my parents proud.

Josh Cruz
I dream to be happy and successful.

Kerri Dalton
I dream to live a happy life.

Sean Daudelin
I dream to be a famous drummer in a progressive rock band.

Stephanie Dean
I dream to be successful in my career, marry and be a good mother to our 3 kids.



Keith Dewar
I dream to find a direction, move swiftly, and never stop, even when I get where I'm going.

Lisbeth DiAntonio
I dream to live life with no regrets.

Coree Dibble
I dream to be an elementary teacher in a small town in Vermont.

Andy Dolliver
I dream to be a professional golfer.

Tatiana Dos Santos
I dream to be strong, brave, determined, successful, caring, happy and unique.

When I grow up...

Adrienne Dow
I dream to be a supermodel but I plan to go to school to become an interior designer.

Rachel Duncan
I dream to be happy and successful.

Tina Evangelista
I dream to be lost in Gamehendge.

Jess Evans
I dream to be a "subscrvient" housewife.

Jeff Fanning
I dream to be a crazy, old man with a million dollars!

Joe Fantini
I dream to become a Mass State Police officer and join the Mass South County Drug Force.

Andy Farley
I dream to be a famous actor.

Catarina K. Fernandes
I dream to be happy.

Catarina M. Fernandes
I dream to be successful in my business career, pursue my goals, travel, and live a very happy and healthy life.

Diana Ferreira
I dream to be successful in my career, be happy, and marry the man of my dreams and have many children.

Shaun Ferrell
I dream to marry somene I can love, trust, be honest with, have children, and be successful.

Nick Ferrucci
I dream to be a real American and fight for the rights of every man.

Deanna Filosa
I dream to be a successful doctor with a healthy family.

Vickie Flaherty
I dream to be a famous artist living on an exotic island.

Brian Fonseca
I dream to build a time machine so that all missed opportunities of the past and future will be fulfilled.

Ana Fraga
I dream to be happy and successful in all I do.

When I grow up...

Junior Fraga
I dream to be a millionaire who owns an underwear company in the Phillipines.

Meghan Fullum
I dream to be successful in everything I do, travel every inch of this world I can, marry my true love and grow old and gray with him.

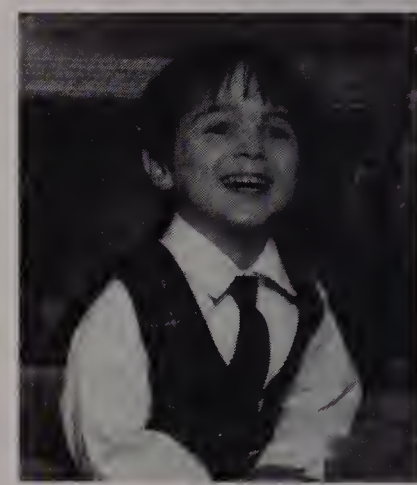
Mike Gabour
I dream to be "like Mike."

Andy Gala
I dream to be larger than life!

Julie Giampietro
I dream to get married to the man of my dreams and live in a quiet house with our 5 children, cat and dog.

Mary Gillis
I dream to be happily married with a son and daughter and a successful job.

Drew Gilman
I dream to be happily married and the owner of a multi-billion dollar company.



Chico Gomes
I dream to be successful in whatever I do, and live a long and happy life.

Viana Gonzalez
I dream to be a pediatrician.

Kristen Goodwin
I dream to be a successful business-woman so I can retire early, marry the man of my dreams and live in a house on a cliff overlooking the ocean.

Natalie Gould
I dream to have a beautiful family and be successful and happy..

Ellen Grady
I dream to be the most famous redhead since Lucille Ball!

Kim Grassey
I dream to marry an attractive Italian man who can cook me pasta.

Wes Guerrera
I dream to score the game winning goal of the World Championship Ultimate Frisbee game with a backflip catch.

Meghan Halpin
I dream to be a successful model so I can prove to people that dreams do come true.

Joe Hardin
I dream to swim in pools of red jello!

When I grow up...

Alana Harrison
I dream to blissfully content in my medical career and surrounded by good friends and loving family.

Justin Harshaw
I dream to be happy, successful, rich, own a couple of houses, a few cars, many big toys, and a beautiful wife and two kids.

Bryan Hayes
I dream to be a successful businessman.

Laura Hensel
I dream to be happy in life.

Michelle Hiatt
I dream to be a wonderful wife and mother as well as busy and successful in my career until I can happily retire with my husband.

Rachael Hogge
I dream to be married to a wonderful man, have beautiful children, and live out all my dreams.

Stephanie Hotchkin
I dream to be successful in my career, have a loving family with beautiful children and be able to help others in need.

Hilary Houtchens
I dream to be a nurse and mother of 10 kids!

Alex Howe
I dream to continue my travels around the world.

Lindsey Hulme
I dream to marry the man of my dreams, have a family, and travel the world in my private jet.

Mike Iadarola
I dream to be a pilot.

Khadijat Ibrahim
I dream to be successful in whatever I do with my life.

Melissa Kalnicki
I dream to be the best person I can be,make my mom proud of me, and make others around me happy as well.

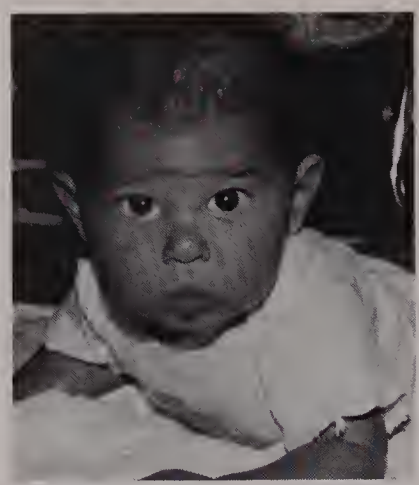
Rebecca Kane
I dream to never stop dreaming.

Tomomi Kawamoto
I dream to become a famous doctor, and to have a family.

Scot Keay
I dream to be someone who makes a difference.

When I grow up...

Kathy Kensil
I dream to be happy and successful.

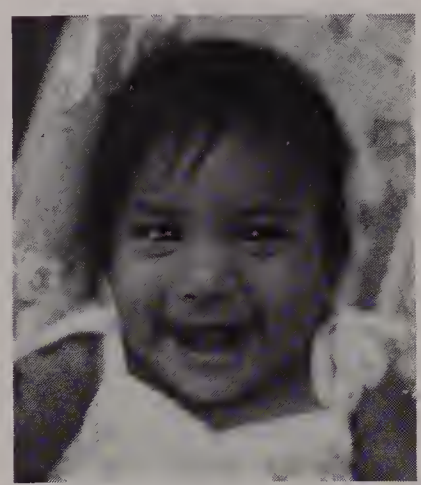


Dave Kevorkian
I dream to be a famous actor.

Stephanie Kling
I dream to carpet the world so I don't have to wear slippers.

Jill Krikorian
I dream to always have something in mind.

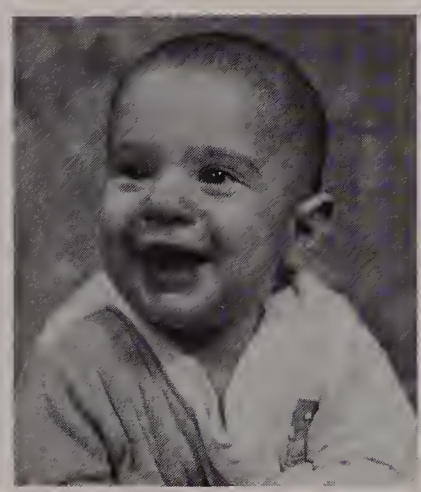
Jessica Lafon
I dream to be happy and successful in life.



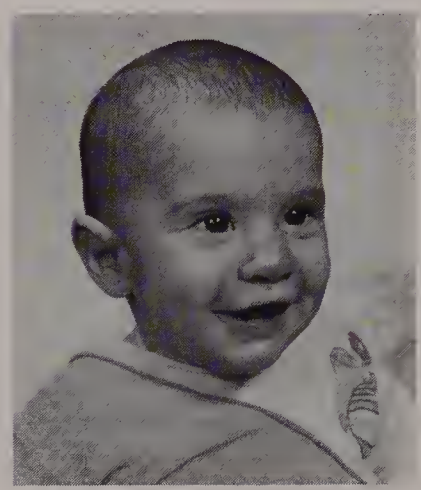
Rakhi Lahiri
I dream to be happy in all that life brings me while always keeping a smile on my face.

Matt Lake
I dream to be happy and successful.

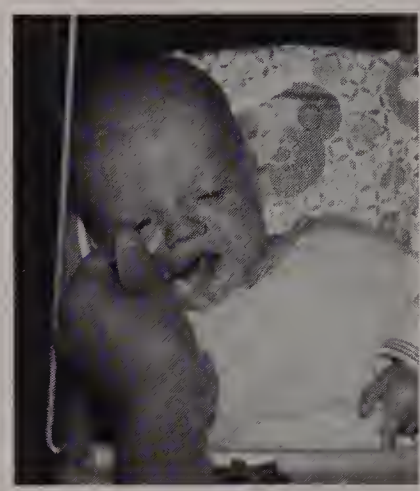
Stephanie Laroche
I dream to meet my one true love.



Chris Larson
I dream to be successful and happy.



Roger Larson
I dream to be happy and successful in whatever I do.



Greg Leverone
I dream to someday start and run my own successful business.

Jay Licklider
I dream to be happy and successful.

Ben Linsky
I dream to be happy.

Brian Long
I dream to be a great runner, with a loving wife, good children, and a job that pays well.

Sesha Loop
I dream to be sailing around the world with a tan all year round and never have to grow older than 25.

Jason Lotfy
I dream to be a rock star.

When I grow up...

Chris Lourenco
I dream to be a good friend, husband and father.

Alyssa Lovejoy
I dream to be a fashion designer.

Jill Lovely
I dream to be happy and successful.

Brandon Loy
I dream to live in Nebraska.

Brian Lunardi
I dream to be happy.

Ashley Macchi
I dream to be lost somewhere in Paris.

Glenda Maldonado
I dream to be a pediatrician.

Lisa Martinez
I dream to marry that special someone, own a Lexus and live in New York.

Chris Martino
I dream to go fishing in all the oceans of the world.

Fatima Martins
I dream to be a powerful, successful individual, drive a Lincoln Navigator, and travel the world.

Chris Mathis
I dream to be that guy who did that thing, but did it good!

Brian Matos
I dream to be a kind and loving father.

Becky McCall
I dream to be a successful carcer woman, married to a wonderful man, havc 3 kids, and live happily ever after!

Keith McCullough
I dream to be a happily married man with two kids.

Shawn Meade
I dream to be happy and successful.

Michelle Medina
I dream to work with children, and live in a log cabin with my husband and children.

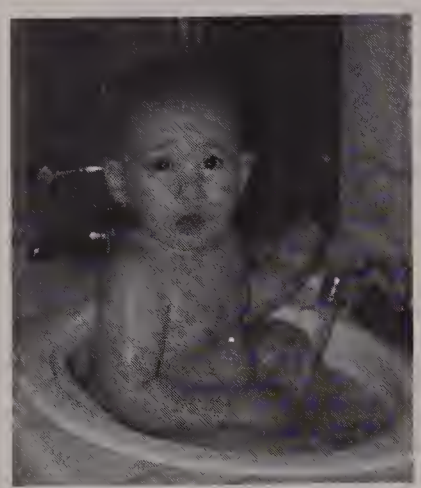
When I grow up...

Trevor Messenger
I dream to be successful in whatever career I choose.

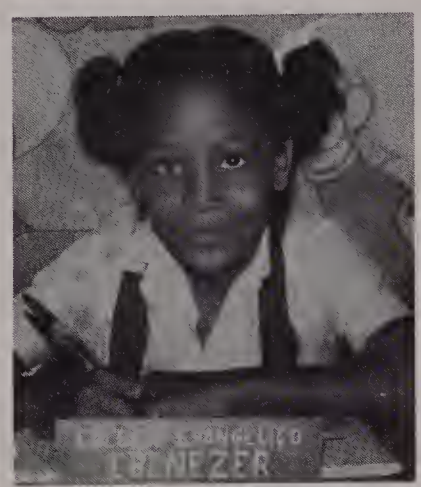
Randy Messer
I dream to be successful, happy, loved and respected.

Jim Miller
I dream to be a platinum-recording artist, a Nobel Prize winning novelist, and a world famous archaeologist.

Jackie Minichiello
I dream to be a famous clothes designer.



Demetrios Mitkonis
I dream to be even more Greek - if that's possible!



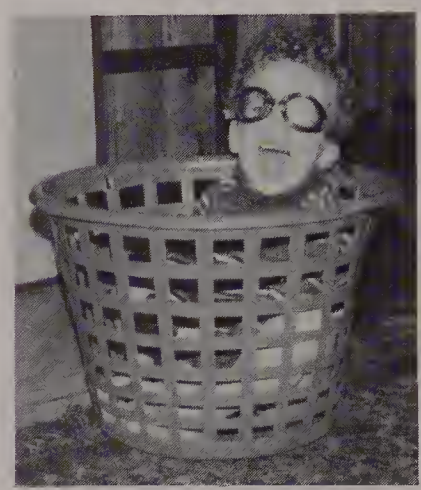
Mary Montero
I dream to be pediatrician because I like to help children.

Shandra Monterroso

Jeff Morais
I dream to live in a foundation with Snyer and name all my children Marty.

Lindsey Morini
I dream to never stop dreaming.

Shane Moro
I dream to be successful.



Brennan Murray
I dream to be lazy, fat and happy.

Dom Napoli
I dream to be a famous musician, and sell-out a 4 night stand at Great Woods. (and have Phish open up for me!)

Gilcimara Nascimento
I dream to be a professional photographer.

Chris Nespola
I dream to be happy and successful.

Beth Newman
I dream to have a nice life that will make my parents proud and one that leaves no regrets.

Joe Nguyen
I dream to live the "American Dream."

When I grow up...

Michelle Niro
I dream to be successful in my career and to have a wonderful husband and beautiful children.

Peter Orlando
I dream to be a computer scientist.

Jonas Osborne
I dream to someday see the Red Sox win a championship.

Mike Otlin
I dream to be successful enough so I don't need the government's help.

Michelle Paparazzo
I dream to be an actress and star in a "Friday the 13th - Part 10" movie.

Jackie Parente
I dream to own a tropical island and have male servants wait on me hand and foot!

Shaun Parkin
I dream to be successful and live comfortably with my family.

Julie Peneda
I dream to be happy and successful.

Tim Pinto
I dream to be a famous soccer player.

Dimitra Pirperis
I dream to be free and blissful on a cloud of Olympus while riding my shooting star.

Lindsay Pope
I dream to be clear in color, happy in heart, and simple in soul.

Sabreena Punwani
I dream to be happy and successful.

Kim Rafferty
I dream to discover the Fountain of Youth and sip from it daily.

Amanda Rebel
I dream to be a happy person with a lot of money & to spend my life with a perfect man & have 2 beautiful children.

Kate Regan
I dream to be a successful, respected businesswoman living in Hawaii with my gorgeous husband and beautiful children.

Michelle Rey
I dream to be successful in whichever career I choose to pursue and help those less fortunate.

When I grow up...

Steve Rice
I dream to be a rich man with athletic children.

Sean Robertson
I dream to be the cream in the middle of a double-stuff oreo.

Bill Robinson
I dream to be happy and successful.

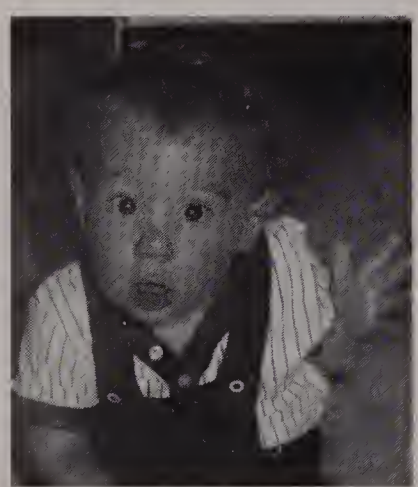
Veronica Rodriguez
I dream to be living in New York and working in Advertising.

Bob Rogers
I dream to be like my uncle Fred and have "wonderful days in the neighborhood."

Sam Salter
I dream to be the best ping-pong player on the Dutch team.

Andrea Samsel
I dream to be a person who learns to worry less, enjoy more, and listens to my heart.

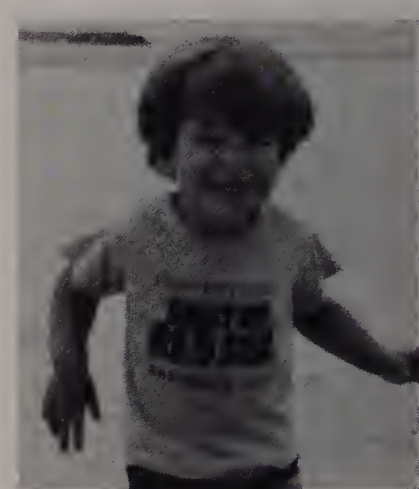
Jessenia Sanchez
I dream to be a successful superstar.



Manny Saraiva
I dream to be a very successful person with a 1999 Ferrari F50 sitting in my driveway.

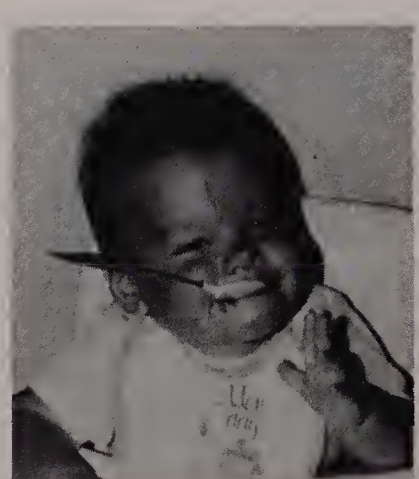
Scott Savage
I dream to take the W. B. C. worldwide.

Jessica Schauer
I dream to "save the world."



Anthony Scioli
I dream to be a pro football player.

Lowell Seitz
I dream to be a successful computer programmer/software engineer who makes really cool video games.



Dan Sette
I dream to buy out Bill Gates.

Aakar Shroff
I dream to be in love, happy, and to be the almighty god - Gonaches.

Morgan Siipola
I dream to be a celebrated woman surrounded by great music, laughter, and genuine friends.

When I grow up...

Aletheia Silcott
I dream to be happy and successful.

Nathan Skorupa
I dream to be a superstar!

Katie Small
I dream to be a successful teacher of psychology as well as a good wife and mother.

Amanda Spry
I dream to be a famous ski racer like Picaboo Street.

Kira Starling
I dream to live my life to the fullest in good health, truth, justice, respect and contentment.

Adam Stoddard
I dream to be a firefighter.

Mardi Sutherland
I dream to be rich and happy on a tropical island with the man I love.

Cory Sweetsir
I dream to be happy and successful.

Marlo Tangredi
I dream to be the happiest I have ever been, and to make my family proud.

Jenny Terrill
I dream to have a great career, be happily married with children, and still drawing.

David Themo
I dream to be rich, successful, and committed to a loving individual.

Mike Tieuli
I dream to be the next crocodile hunter and never make a mistake!

Elissa Tobin
I dream to marry a Brit and live in London with the Queen.

Luke Tobin
I dream to be anything but another teacher in the Brucato family.

Kristin Traci
I dream to be a millionaire living in Bel Air.

Nathan Traverse
I dream to be a freeloading harmonica player on the streets of St. Louis.

When I grow up...

John Vahey
I dream to be a very wealthy actor.

Max Valenca
I dream to be happy and successful.

Sheila Vazquez
I dream to be a successful architect with a nice house.

Traci Veneziano
I dream to be a successful nurse, married to a wonderful man, (possibly Joey!!) And to be happy.

Trevor Walker
I dream to be a successful businessman and grow old with my felchin' friends.

Sarah Wardrop
I dream to be a veterinary technician and a mother of two children.

Jessica Watson
I dream to be happy and successful.

Aislinn Weaver
I dream to be a famous singer.

Kristen Weishaar
I dream to be successful in everything I do and live happily ever after in California.

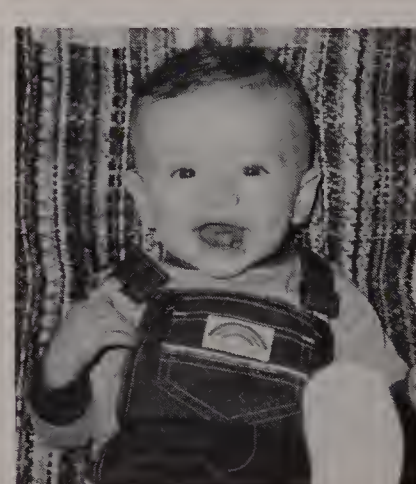
Geoff Welch
I dream to be a world famous pop star, marry "SportySpice" and drive around London in a Mercedes Benz truck.

Brittany Wilcox
I dream to become a doctor and move to Georgia.

Tim Wilson
I dream to be married to the woman of my dreams and be successful in whatever I do.

Dara Woiszwillo
I dream to be happy and successful.

Adam Wolfe
I dream to be a happy man who will change the world.



Michael Yashin
I dream to be a warm, loving husband. Have successful job in biology.

Matt Young
I dream to be the best "Matt Young" I can be.

When I grow up...

Mechelle Fernandes
I dream to be happy and successful.

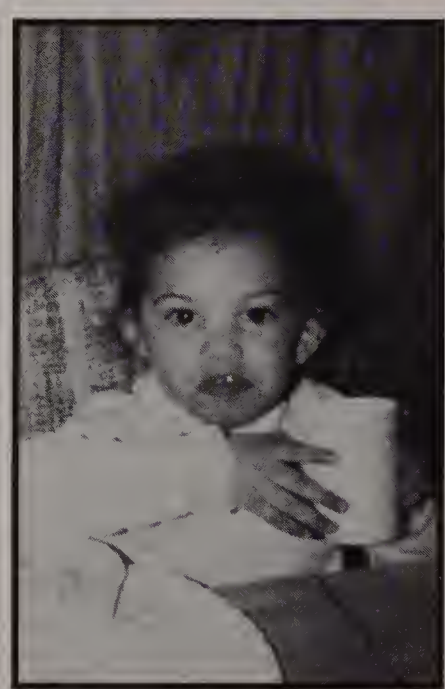
Erin Maley
When I grow up I dream to be happy and successful living with the man of my dreams and my two perfect children.

That's How Long Memories Last

Memories, like sand in your pocket,
A shiny revelry, an elaborate scheme to tie you to the past
Spring forth old emotions, forgotten scenes
Like a scenery painted so long ago
It seems as dusted as old Mozart.
A forgotten song from the merry-go-round of life
A play field that has long been in hibernation.
Memories, like sand in your pocket,
So easily captured as it is dusted away.

Memories recollected, scooped up again,
Tucked away in these files, the chapters of this book.
So live, learn and remember here
For here memories last.

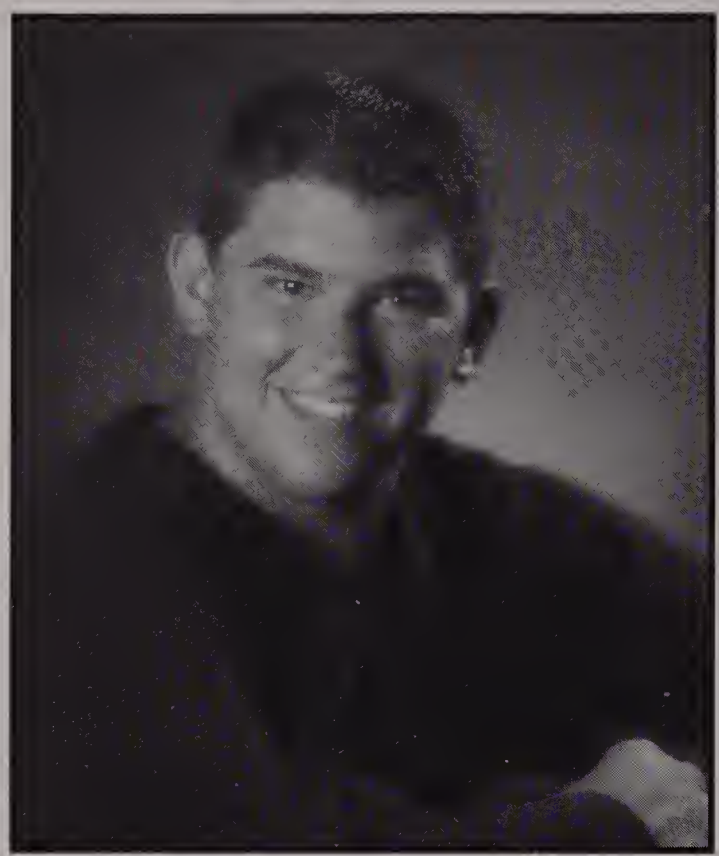
Way Back When...



CLASS OF 2000

Class Officers

President



Jeff Consoletti

Vice President

Neil Callahan

Secretary

Meghan Casey

Treasurer

Shaun Parkin

PAST OFFICERS/ REPRESENTATIVES
Marlo Tangredi, Rep 9,10; Tina Evangelista, Rep 9; Becky McCall, VP 11; Sam Salter, VP 10; Chris Mathis, Rep 9-11; Mike Otlin, Rep 9; Keith McCullough, Treasurer 9,10

Morgan Siipola
President, 9,10

GIRLS' STATE REPRESENTATIVES

Rebecca McCall, Lindsey Hulme, Sarah Brackett, Lisbeth DiAntonio, Jessica Schauer

Jill Krikorian
D.A.R

BOYS STATE REPRESENTATIVES

Bryan Candini, Adam Crescenzi, Tim Brennan, Trevor Messenger, Jeff Consoletti

SENIOR CLASS REPRESENTATIVES

Erin Maley, Lisbeth DiAntonio, Kim Rafferty, Bryan Candini, Tim Brennan, Adam Crescenzi

David Thomas Adrian

Crazy Dave, Dave, The Juggalo

Likes: Insane Clown Posse and psychopathic phamly cruzin, football, BK, KMK, my family
Dislikes: Bigots, posers, Abercrombie & Fitch, Eminem, crombies
Favorite Saying: "Gimme the Brown" Mr. Brennan "On the day when the wagons come I just pray that you let me on" ICP "What's a Juggalo? . . . It's your neck" Joe F
Most Embarrassing Moment: Getting arrested for jumping onto the roof at Hoyt's Cinema in Bellingham to get a Hacky Sac.

Jennifer Marie Bacon

Bacon, Hey You, Senior

Likes: Math, after school activities, hanging with friends
Dislikes: switching schools my senior year
Favorite Saying: "This life is a test. It is only a test. Had it been an actual life you would have received further instructions on where to go and what to do!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Playing football during gym class out in the mud at my old school.
Activities: basketball, softball, soccer, Peer Education (BMR)

Amanda Leigh Alarie

"Man", Double A

Likes: parties, music, DMB, dancing, ice-cream, sleeping, football, Rachel's house, pool hall, Hampton Beach, chicken, "mikes", summers of '98 and '99, tubes, ashtrays always good, nighttime, business cards, free falling, the cow (w/KR), jokes
Dislikes: seafood, throwing up, walls, snobby people
Favorite Sayings: Are you serious? Mother!!!!
Most Embarrassing Moment: Harvest Dance, KR and SL in the bathroom. That's the only one!
Activities: Softball 9-12, Swimming 9-11, Soccer 11, Theater 10-12, Chorus 10-12, CARE 9-12, Prom Committee 11 & 12, Mediation 9-12, Yearbook Committee 12

Sonia Gomes Barroso

So, Soninnha, Barrosa

Likes: Family, God, PORTUGAL, True Friends, being Portuguese, SP, AS & DF's everlasting friendship, Portugal '98, '99, FCP, late night talks w/sis, laughs w/the crew at DD, Sofia's humor, Sandra's advice, cousins (CP, EB), Diana's stories, Catarina's laugh, memories, being myself
Dislikes: Drugs, smokers, snobs, broken promises, long distance, goodbyes, insincerity, death, lies, Diana's mood swings, Clara's vocab, CPR classes, Dad's speeches, fights w/Diana, Oscar's comments, arguments w/Olga & Sue, two-faced people, attitudes, complainers
Favorite Saying: Seriously, Whatever, Yeah OK!!, Resumindo e concluindo!!, Diz!
Most Embarrassing Moment: Junior year in CPR class
Activities: Photo Club 10-12, Yearbook Committee 11-12, Portuguese Club 12

Melissa Victoria Alves

Meliss, Little Melissa

Likes: Family, Friends, Dave, Portugal '99, summertime, the beach, going out, Sonia's friendship, my cabrio, Mom & Dad's caringness, Boston, 6-7-99, BEING SPOILED, little Telmo, Keisha, 5-7-99, talks w/Liz, no worries, rainy days, being Portuguese, wrestling w/Hector, being able to tell my parents everything, weekends & having fun
Dislikes: Death, Diseases, Goodbyes, curfews, mom's lectures, dad's speeches, having no $, arguments, w/Liz, nothing to do, mornings, two-faced people, liars, Christina's driving, boring weekends, fights w/Hector, Alex's stubbornness, not getting what I want.
Favorite Saying: "BEM", "Christina, can I borrow your ID again? Please?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: HAS YET TO COME!
Activities: CARE 9, Soccer 9-10, Karl Bright Insurance Agency 11, Dairy Queen 9-12,

Jessica Mai Beaudoin

Jess, Squish, Squeesh, Toto

Likes: My big sis, guy advice, Portuguese people, old half days, nice boys, nice times w/MO, the TWINS, MY GALS, D.Nunz, Driana, and Sandra Dee, nights w/Dip, JV, AR, DL's friendship, PM's mackin', PP's suave (lip thing), teethy smiles, Cheeks coolness, leopard things, clubbin', DK's thoughts, GHETTO MACKIN'
Dislikes: TOES!, obsessed Chicks, "CROMBIE LOSERS", the "P" word, Palladium Pigeons, windshield stickers, hairy bums, hallway lovin', always being the single one, BACKSEATS, jealous girls, Raggin', "LOVE" conversations!!
Favorite Sayings: "Um, No" " Whatever" "IT'S AN EXPLORER!!!"
Most Embarrassing Moments: The "Pickle" incident (ask Geeb), Seventh grade Boys II Men dedication
Activities: Basketball 9, Volleyball 9-10, Prom Committee

Matthew Louis Arminio

Minio, Meadows, Matt

Likes: Mom, Dad, family, PARTIES, Concerts, Phish, the Dead, cruises, anything Geese says, football, skiing, Oswego, the guy, Gwam, glass, Simpsons, Campho's class, 9 ½ toes, McGee, Water Wizz, Sandler, Geeb's bashes, innies, WS
Dislikes: Authority, po-po, stupid people, P. Fest '98, Shwaggle, Hangin' out at BK, FP, Booting up, Capt. B, Water Country, people who take everything seriously
Favorite Saying: "First thing I thought Wibbs. . . WIBBS! (guy at McDonald's)" "Yeah, like I care!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Canada
Activities: Football 9-12, CARE 10-12

Ryan Todd Betti

Betti, BentNeez, Neez

Likes: skiing, the Cirrus, Baseball, Tony's Place, 11 Camp Street, GT w/Quick (good luck to ya, bro)Geeb, E, Weez, Barda, Winnie, Stute, Phatchy, Moro, Stoney, Quarters, Bob from ML, the Paradox, Loud Bass, The Hill, KGB, TB, the Drive-In, Snowdays, Sleepin, Keeping it real, late night talks w/you know who, my piece, 30-racks
Dislikes: whoever jacked my Cd's, Hat Rule, people who don't shut up, cigarettes, hypocrites, DTB, Cheap Peeps, phonies, Phenin, Saturday School, Liars, Narrow minded people, Big Mouths
Favorite Sayings: "whatchu. . ?" "OK, whatever!" "So what's the deal?" "So what's up, huh?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Third mod Pezzella
Activities: Baseball 9-12, Basketball 9, Mt. Orford, Canada 10-12, Wachusett Ski Club 9-11

Christopher Michael Bingham

Bingham

Likes: Travel, hanging with friends, The Simpsons, 10, library before school, anytime before or after school, snow, mountain biking, study halls, sleeping, pools, swimming, Physics and Astronomy class, tennis
Dislikes: most of the school day, peas, braces, writing, smoking, waking up
Favorite Saying: "Duct tape is like the Force. It has a dark side, it has a light side, and it holds the Universe together."
Most Embarrassing Moment: "Ohh, there have been so many!"
Activities: Science Club, Math Club, Model Bridge Building

Raymond John Bonner

Ray J

Likes: The jetta, girls, card night, golf, family, my friends, Mr. Daigle, Big "V", Mr. Creasia, the STEEDA, my sneakers, my bass, Rap, the rides to golf, good times with BC, TB and MC in the neighborhood
Dislikes: People who think they can beat the jetta, snobs, Phish, getting rides, boring nights, no cards, sleeping late on weekends, Curry Audio, mistreated mustangs
Most Embarrassing Moment: No comment . . .
Activities: SAAD 9-12, CARE 12, Indoor Track 9, Basketball 10, Golf 9-12

Amy Marie Blissell

A, Am, Julie, Red

Likes: Friends, Henry, Band, my dogs, 19, Kid Rock, AL, PA, my cow (Doug), BW, Elmo, 5/22/99, 5/23/99, Halloween, Stairway-to-Heaven, Fridays, RED, Sheep, Summer '99, Crew Band and Crew friends
Dislikes: Homework, rap, mean people, getting hurt, getting up, being lied to by friends, CO, MW, CB, Sundays, SF, Frankenstein, Summer '99, 7/27/99
Favorite Saying: "Bite me."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Milford lake with Aubrie and Ben
Activities: Concert Band 10-12, Marching Band 10-12, Chorus 9-12, Theater (Crew) 9-12, CARE 11, Spaghetti Supper, Bowling 11, Work 12

Sarah Elizabeth Brackett

Likes: Family, (K's humor, L's dancing), MV 3AM Swim, Bomb Scare 98, Summer '97, 10 of us, the Attic, Swim Scandal '99, truple, concerts, Great Woods, dance parties, rain, DMB, being giddy & delirious,, wool sweaters, "the phone", 3rd Row Center, penguin incident, laughing, camp w/AC, Ring Dance Dinner Party, Iced Cappuccino, stops w/TE, sandals, the view, DQ mistakes, TE's giggle, 12/23 & 24/97, 7/4 w/the Clan, to make fun of DN
Dislikes: Coaches, PDA's, 12/26/97, decisions, collisions of worlds, swimming, Canadian bathrooms
Most Embarrassing Moment: Trying to leave DMB (6/5/98), Days Inn, Dennis's Car, Non-Car Alarm, 9/19/98
Activities: Swimming, Tennis (Captain), SADD (Vice President), Rainforest Alliance (Vice President), National Honor Society (Recycle Chairperson)

Pamela Elizabeth Boisclair

Spam, Pammie,Spamzilla

Likes: Hanging with friends, playing cards (hint, hint), proms, late nights, camping, watching Mr. Tanson playing football in class, New York trips with Mr. McGee, pep rallies, school dances
Dislikes: Waiting for calls, cheaters, Michelle and Jon trying to drive my car, liars, homework, working, term papers, cheerleaders
Favorite Saying: "Hey Sexy!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: In freshman year I fell down the stairs the first day of school and I have many other events that are embarrassing.
Activities: Ski Club 9-10, , Marching/Concert Band, Backstage Crew, Chorus, Work, Band Librarian for 2 years

Matthew Brennan

Taryn Marie Bonina

Nina, Shorty

Likes: Ryan, family, true friends, Jeff Rouille, Adam Krol, NYC '99, brown log cabins, talks w/Katie & Beck, smiles, kit-kats, Altoids, MarioParty, proms, Busch Gardens, jogging suits(ask KS & BM), 9/25/99, pool tables
Dislikes: unloyal friends, backstabbers, 1/24/98, losing loved ones, white wicker benches (ask BM), hippy people, college stress, goodbyes, alcohol
Favorite Saying: "Life doesn't always turn out the way you plan." - from the movie While You Were Sleeping
Most Embarrassing Moment: At the Franklin Cinema, when I walked into the glass door in front of everyone that was there
Activities: Volleyball 9, Orchestra 9-12, Prom Committee 11, Spaghetti Supper 12, Pancake Breakfast 12, Yearbook Committee 12, Work 10-12

Timothy Francis Brennan

Tim, Timmy

Likes: Tennis, Golf, Poker Night, Rounders, Dead Man on Campus, money, Portaldesigns.com, The Corporation, Barnes & Noble chairs, The Tom Green Show, Rap, Dizzy Productions, summer bowling, DC, RAW, "rolled up Aces over Kings", Cold night . . . Warm blanket, Brookstones
Dislikes: early mornings, Wachusett, cheaters, sand traps, teachers who think their class is the only one I have, the walk-in, liars, heart-breakers, Austin, paying $10 for a soda at the movies, laziness, attention seekers, warm spots in the ocean, heights
Favorite Saying: "Live it up" - Ernest Hemingway
Most Embarrassing Moment: Golf - summer '98 . . .Ask SP and BL
Activities: Leadership Council, Tennis, Mediation, SADD, National Honor Society

Katherine Anne Buckley

Kate

Likes: family, friends, EZ-mobile, Balks Falls, Hopedale Pond, chats w/CC, french vanillas, GAP crew, October, life, road trips, beaches, summertime, UMASS, craziness, rainy days, fritos, snow, hugs, cheesy movies, night, sandals, Coryisms, stars, 2/27/99, Gooble-de-dook, summer nights, Last Kiss, freedom, the REAL world, Planet Earth, HDT's simple life, chillin' w/the crew,
G-ride, E-scape, "group" runs w/distance team
Dislikes: tardiness, mornings, sunburns, Mondays, Milford, Summer '99, PDA's, promises, hairy men, uncertainty, indecision, hypocrites, seriousness
Favorite Saying: "We may rise and fall, but in the end, we meet our fates together. . ." - Creed
Most Embarrassing Moment: 5/5/97
Activities: Swimming 9-10, X-Country 11-12, Track 9-11

Michael Pressel Cabral

Mike, Spike, Cabro

Likes: Sergio, Mom, Soccer, EB, Girls, Parties, Night Clubs, TV, Cash, My Geo, Baron & Max, Cliff's Run, Hanging out w/MC, TP and the BOOM Squad, Portuguese Picnic, CM, SF, RC, JH, FG, and the TW Stretch
Dislikes: Snobs, Back-Stabbers, Posers, People who worry too much, Barb-wire fences, DT, 4:20, People who can't control themselves
Favorite Sayings: "Take it easy" "Don't worry about nothin'"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Don't have one, Thank God!
Activities: Varsity Soccer 9-12, FC Greater Boston Eagles Soccer Club (Spring) '97, '98, '99,

Christopher Douglas Caffrey

Caffrey, Caff, A-Chris, porcupine, nee

Likes: God, my family, friends, girls, football, fishing, cars, the M-G, hangin' w/MV & CC, Fridays, Holy Sundays at A-Max's, Coryisms, camping with Tom & Grampy, Mr. McGee, Mr. Alves, Mr. Breen, & Big V, $$, my room, D-Mobile, respect, life, jokes, dogs, parties, beaches
Dislikes: Snobs, liars, no $$, Spanish class, rainy days, waking up for school, school penalties, people who don't show respect, wannabes, the conceited, cats, arguments that go nowhere, phonies
Favorite Sayings: "ALLRIGHT!" "Tcha-uh!" "Let's Rock!" "BBH" "FnB"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Jumping off the diving board in swim class sophomore year and my shorts rip open

Jennifer Lee Calagione

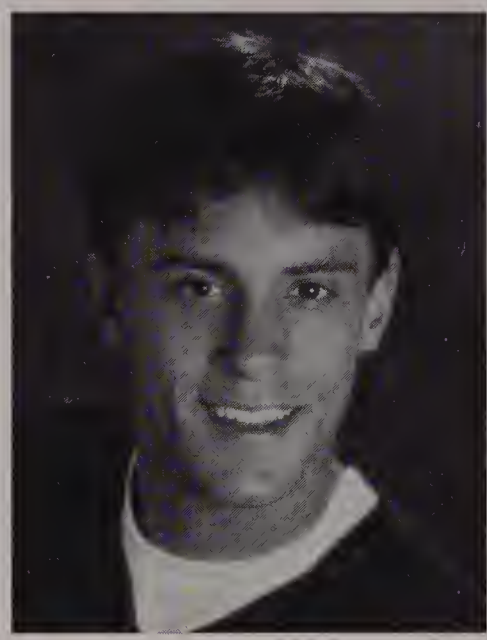
Jen, Jenny Lee, Cal

Likes: Family, friends, Hams, Lucky Charms, Stoney, MF, MS, Gump, Kraft, 3:00 am, glass, Fridays, yellow, talks w/Meg, Sandals, sleep, Oliva's, Allman Brothers, Dead, Peppercorn's, rainy mornings, USVI, MF's sarcasm, rudeness, Great Woods, Odds, smiles, St. James Gate, Dublin, Ireland
Dislikes: Goodbyes, Monday mornings, feet, Evens, authority, no money, posers, change
Favorite Saying: "That's repulsive!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: JB house, ½ a day. Ask JS and JB, and people below
Activities: Basketball 9, Volleyball 9-10, French Club 12, Spaghetti Supper 12, Community Service 12, Work 10-12

Neil Patrick Callahan

Hobbles, Cali, Neely, Soprano, Carrot Top

Likes: Soccer, Skiing, Mike's house, Blitz, Jimmy Buffett, Bergson's, the bunch, Physics meetings, Mr. Gary, Shafty, kirby, shrubs, the Garden Restaurant, coca-cola, Apple Crisp, peanut butter, cookies, apple pie, Steve Miller, Doors
Dislikes: no time, cafeteria, liars
Favorite Sayings: "Don't worry about nothing." "Waz uuup." "That's rough." "That's wrong."
Most Embarrassing Moment: The Kiss
Activities: Class Vice President 12, Varsity Soccer, Volleyball, Swimming, OLI, Prom Committee, Fundraising Committees, Bergson's



Bryan Terry Candini

Ween, Bry

Likes: Family, friends, Mo, the pond, 5/18/97, HST, Canada trip '98, "the out of bounds adventure", neighborhood times w/TB and RB, Sundays at Gene's, KK 1/1/97 etc., The Dunes w/MY 6/3/98, Scout team w/Willy, game-time, paint ballin', pizzelles, CBG, bunuelos w/SS, trips to Betty Doon w/BR and Snyer, zopetrope, Omni Theater, Water Wizz '98, anything w/Geese, Rooch, Meadows and crew, Pearl Jam
Dislikes: rats, hospitals, the walk-in, 2-8, SMB, KM's Chevy, Geeb's excuses, stalling, quitters, whiskers, icy roads, regrets
Favorite Sayings: "Why don't you cry about it." "Fa'Nabola"
Most Embarrassing Moments: "The freshman baseball incident," 1/18/97
Activities: Student Council 9-12 (Treasurer), Boys' State, SADD (Treasurer), Football 9-12, Hockey 9-12 (captain), Baseball 9-12, Prom Committee, Yearbook Committee, National Honor Society

Kristine Marie Capstick

Kiki, Cappa, Chomp, Stine, Carrot

Likes: Dad, Ronnie, family, weekends, Florida '99, Woodstock '99, 10/9/99, trips to Worcester w/EG, FH, 6/4/99, Ashland, 6:22 conversations w/JP, Hippopotami, mud, Spot, 18, 3/27/97
Dislikes: 330 hurdles, Homegoods, being very accident prone, JP's flavors of the month, RR's, losing
Favorite Sayings: ". . . Picking their noses", ". . . North Dakota"
Most Embarrassing Moments: Trying to climb the fence to get candy - ask CC; Trying to "hurdle" in gym class - ask KT
Activities: Field Hockey 9-12, Indoor Track 9-12, Track & Field 9-12, Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper, Rainforest Alliance

Michella Maria Caramanica

Likes: Mom, Dad, friends, TLC, BS, Hawks, 9/1/99, laughter w/JC, 90210, Party of Five, Theater Arts w/DN, basketball, concerts, Photography w/LS, DQ, Jerry Stackhouse
Dislikes: tests, homework, death, losing, waiting, stress, goodbyes, working, fighting w/friends
Favorite Saying: "Pain is a weakness leaving the body" - unknown

Heather Nicole Cardy

Alfred Stephen Cassinelli, Jr

Al, Guy

Likes: Fresh air, quarries, woods, trees, animals, music, Allman Brothers, Doobies, My Hawaiian Buddies, my friends, Louis Armstrong, white teeth, Cholesterol, Mycology, the Grav, free food, discounts, store brand products, Italian bread, Garfield, comic books, ping pong, the Hut, R/C cars, cheesecake
Dislikes: waking up, Bug
Favorite Sayings: "What's up Guy, Dude Guy?" "How's it goin'", "Don't worry about nothin'."
Activities: bicycle riding, working with hands, fixing things, helping people, playing piano, tapping, weightlifting, drinking berry juice, camping, singing

Matthew Gordon Carlin

Matt, R.B., Rat Boy

Likes: family, driving around, money, Maine '99, KT's house, adding chapters to HD's book, playing darts against JP, talks w/MC, FB and CD, Sprite, friendship w/NF and BR, Ruscittisms, #11, Sr. Turner, EG
Dislikes: death, loneliness, Jewish comments, probation, the way my "friends" act, 12/26/97, Allman Bros. 3rd concert, two-faced people, always being the one that gets the blame, CM ways, curfew
Favorite Saying: Are you serious
Activities: Soccer 9-11, Indoor Track 1, Hockey 3-4, Track & Field 9-12 (Captain), SADD,

Syreena Lynn Chattman

Likes: Tori, the faeries, Tao, Calvin & Hobbes, Vampyre weather, weetzie, cats, Brandon & Magellan, Nick at Night, Zamunda, la luna, Pooh Bear, Wizard of Oz, candles, incense, Agatha, St. John, Orion, Tiger's eye, Koalas, 3 Stooges, monserrat, honeysuckle, Silverstein, Cummings, Valentino, Anthem, my subterraneans, spiders on dashboards (Be Here Now), the spark, 734
Dislikes: Bad mojo, subarus, spring curse, Muzak, Cinderela, those who stopped believing in majic
Favorite Saying: "Second star to the right and straight on till morning."
Activities: Theater, Mediation, National Honor Society, Teen Tutor

Amy Nicole Carlson

Ames, Emmy

Likes: family, friends, girls' nights, laughing, MGS, VR's crazy hair, pasta, being silly w/AF and CF, shopping, #22, cruising in the neon, dancing, 4/5/98, being SF's mother, soccer Rt's advice, summer, weekends, frogs
Dislikes: LIARS, fighting, snobs, Nov. '96, 4/28/98, nosy people, 10/6/99, having to be patient
Favorite Sayings: "Yeah, okay!" "Phatty", "Oh, Damn!", "Are you serious?", "Whatever."
Most Embarrassing Moment: 10/22/99 at the cliffs, ask anyone
Activities: Soccer 9-11, Basketball 9, Volunteer 10-12, Work 10-12, CARE 9, Prom Committee, Ring Dance Committee, Yearbook Committee, National Honor Society

Justin David Cheschi

Meghan Elizabeth Casey

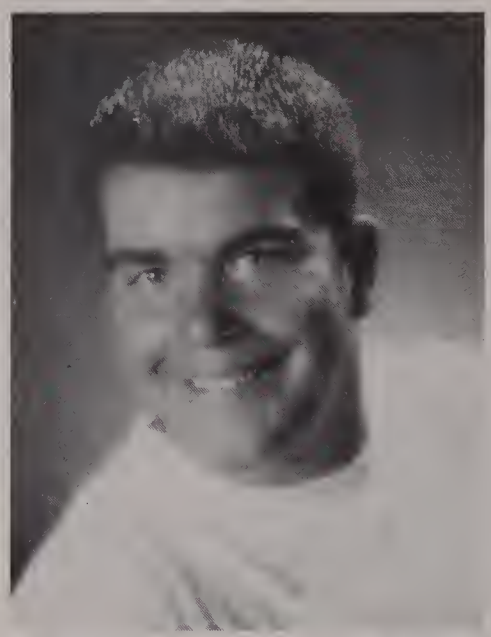
Meg, MC, Megs, Meggie

Likes: family, friends, times w/Pat, purple, DMB, 3rd row center, summers in NC, peanut butter, 10/31/98, dance parties, BOMB SCARE '98, 10 of us, JP's friendship, freshman summer, bagels, fleece blankets, MV'99, pretzels, locker w/DW
Dislikes: flushed cheeks, whispies, motion sickness, JP's eating habits, DW's illnesses, death, lost friendships, lies, busy work, stress, two-faced people
Favorite Sayings: "Hello?" . . . "What is this. . .?" "Hey you . . ."
Most Embarrassing Moments: HMV w/Talia; falling down Pat's stairs
Activities: Class Secretary 9-12, Swimming 9-12, Softball 9-10, CARE 11-12, Teen Tutor 11-12, National Honor Society, Blood Drive 11, Student Advisory Council, Walk for Hunger 9-12, Lifeguard 10-12, Yearbook Committee, Leadership Council 9-12, Skiing 9

Jessica Saemi Chun

Jess, Jessie, Chuny, Semi-Sweet

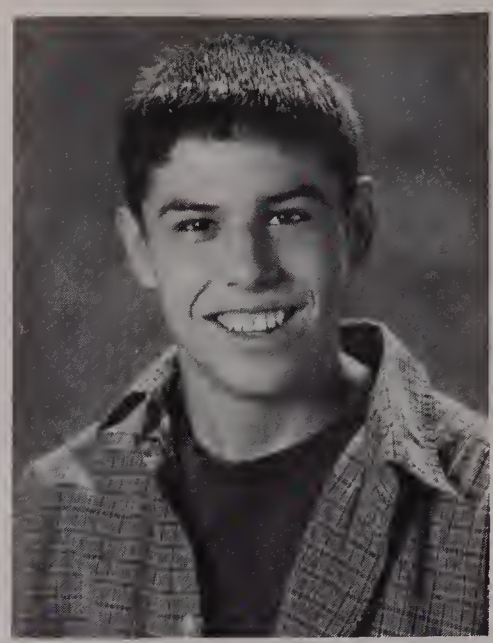
Likes: Mom, Dad, Joe, Timmy, friendship, trust, holidays, sleep, music, swimming, muffins, Now & Laters, rapping w/KR and her laugh, BS '98-Engine 1, MR and SH's dedication, Gary physics, old buds at NNHS, friends at MHS, sunshine, chocolate
Dislikes: Cats, insects, long bus rides, attitude, getting lost, car trouble, parking, cramming for deadlines, water at Choate, close calls, lack of sleep, chlorine
Most Embarrassing Moment: Stepping on a tomato at MR's house; throwing up at UNO's.
Activities: Church, Swimming 9-12 (Captain 12), Math League 10-12, National Honor Society, Spaghetti Supper, Circle of Friends 11-12



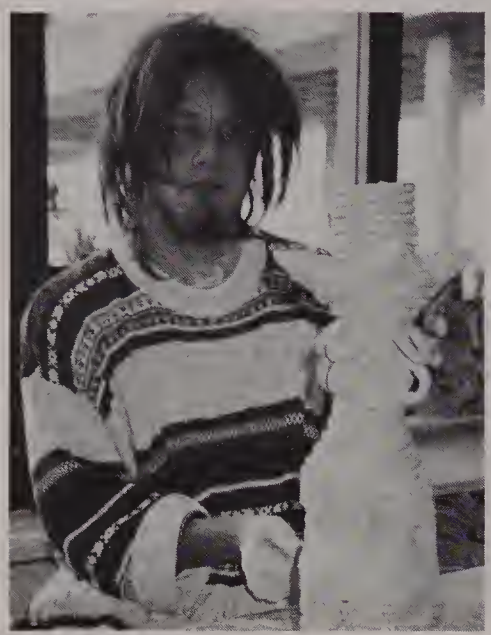
Cory Warren Clark

Clarky, Cor, Cor-Cor

Likes: Mom, Cassidy, Family, Friends, Holy Sunday, Walks on Maple St., Weekends, Hopedale Pond, Layla, lifting, Coryisms, NYLF, Dankmobile, buffalo chicken
Dislikes: Liars, fakes, conformists, Mondays, mornings, gossipers, Pigs, homework, breakups, "The Whistle", taxes
Favorite Saying: "Breathe, breathe in the air. Don't be afraid to care. Leave, but don't leave me. Look around, choose your own ground. For long you live and high you fly, smiles you'll give and tears you'll cry, and all you touch and all you see is all your life will ever be." - Pink Floyd
Most Embarrassing Moment: 11th grade Spanish class: They don't make chairs like they used to.
Activities: Football 9-11, Wrestling 9-11, Mediation 10-12, National Honor Society



Ryan Michael Coogan



Justin Columbo

David Michael Cook

Dave, Cookie, Big D, Cap'n G Heuook

Likes: Simpsons, N64, working out, Wrestling, Friends, rope swings, Bahai paradise, J Robinson, frisbee, pyrotechnics, Family, Thanksgiving, Grandma's cooking, Swervin' to Dunks, Patty Runs, Class 2002, fatty Tuesday, phat, Deep Sea fishing w/EMC, My Bonny Boy, UPE, defensive pins, Martha's Vinyard w/Linskys
Dislikes: disappointing people, being disappointed, disappointments, the Murr, DGC, Fat, Cigarettes, negatives, quitting, explanations, the untouchables, Over Confidence
Favorite Sayings: "Assumption is the mother of all foul ups."
"Shop smart, shop S-Mart"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Dropping 115 lbs on my face.
Activities: Wrestling, CARE, Band, SADD, Football, Orchestra, Track, National Honor Society, Mediation

Jenny Naomie Considine

Cherub, Panch, Henny, Spice 'D

Likes: Flymobile, Rover, Eddie B, turkey breast, Mike's with Lins, roses, purple, Rob's thoughtfulness, Rack's flings, Michelle and Brooke's friendship, Brownstar's definitions, SR and the paper towel roll, honesty, parties, quarter past any hour, New Year's at midnight, laughs, Cliffs, Kraff's balls, butterflies, angels, the guys, family, dreams, hopes, clouds, stars, love
Dislikes: Memorial Day '99, liars, peas, mic time, disencouragement, and that weird guy at Steve Miller
Favorite Saying: We are all born for love, it is the principle of existence, and it's only end.
Most Embarrassing Moment: The laundry room of my mom's equals Johnny Jack's Special. Ask BROOKE, Jerry or Rob.
Activities: Swimming, Cheerleading, Work, Yearbook, Fundraisers, and Committees

Kyla Marie Cornelius

Ky, Cornelius, Hoochiebeast, KyKy

Likes: Soccer, Coach Taylor, Andy from England, FE's Dodge Ram, Basketball, Tom from Chilies, SB's Black Beast, RS, horseback riding, Family, Friends, summertime, weekends, Senior Juggle, Gold, Dunkin' Donuts ice coffee, Football season, NY Yankees, Derek Jeter, Cap, Big Boy, Ms. Monte, Mrs. Wild, My Rotty Casey, stitches & bubbles
Dislikes: snobs, mooches, Shrewsbury, tomatoes, bossy people, rude people, backstabbers, SAT's Marlboro, mornings
Favorite Saying: "Tina, do you need a ride?"
"Awwww Coach!"
Activities: Soccer 9-12 (Captain), Basketball 9-12 (Captain), Spaghetti Supper

Jeffrey John Consoletti

Jeff, Conse, Norman, Dalton, Jack

Likes: family, friends, the bunch, summer '99, the Cape, Italy, Kling's house, holy trinity times, "overtired" w/AC, AM's friendship, "Lila", late nite talks w/KW, Grease, "y", Dad's lunches, WB nights, Jeepy, "lessons" w/stephs, NC's advice, Dizzy, R1 w/CL, Jeffrey & Jilly
Dislikes: death, ignorance, injuries, my knees, fights, losing, summer assignments, no sleep, math, "busting the dust", the light, fire hydrants, AC's lies
Most Embarrassing Moment: Falling into the pit during Grease!
Favorite Saying: "I'm an Aquarius, destined for greatness or madness!"(Hair)
Activities: Class President, Leadership Council, Theater, Band, Orchestra, Chorus, Ensemble, Mediation, Mock Trial, Football, School Committee, National Honor Society, Peer Leadership, Boys' State, Class Activities

Adam David Crescenzi

Ad, Admar, Barbarian

Likes: Mom & Dad, family, friends, pets, fall, holidays, HFS, sleeping, laughing, the Eclipse, Disney World, Parker's pancakes, good movies, WB nights, *The Practice*, !Dizzy!, Gossip w/EM, camp w/SB&LH, NY99@SK's, out-to-eat, Cape Cod getaways, Star Wars
Dislikes: prejudice, conformists, summer assignments, SAT's, tech week, overly theatrical people, initiating plans, no $$$, diets, SK's sandal, JK's sweater
Most Embarrassing Moment: the pig disection incident and/or turning blue in anatomy (thanks, Chris)
Favorite Saying: "Remind me never to make plans with quadrapeds" or "want some company, Jill?"
Activities: Theater (secretary), National Honor Society (president), Class Rep, Leadership Council, MIND, SADD, Mock Trial, "Voice of MHS", School Committee Rep, Track

Marissa Leigh Criasia
Ris, Maris

Likes: Family, Friends, My Kitty, Gummi Bears, The "Breeze", Dee's Friendship, 10/9/99, Kids, Buffett Concerts, Beatles, Cruising, Chapstick, Aruba, England, MR and KG's stories, MV, My First Love, Drive-In, Pineapples, Getting Lost in Boston, B+B Works, Cruel Intentions, Hampton Beach
Dislikes: Slow People, Two-faced People, Mayo, Break-ups, Math, Red Meat, Slow Drivers, Sickness, Paying for Gas, Fights, Jealousy, Cavaliers, Discos, Lost Friendships, The Plazas, France
Favorite Sayings: Yeah, so anyway. . ., You're such a geek, whatever.
Most Embarrassing Moment: AA's Party, Gooing to a HC w/VS
Activities: Work 9-12, SADD 11-12, CARE 11-12, Spaghetti Supper, Pancake Breakfast, Jr. Prom Committee, Sr. Prom Committee, After Prom Committee, Volleyball 9, Basketball 9

Kristin Marie Crimaldi
Kris, K Crim, Burger, BCK

Likes: family, ballet, polar fleece, organization, firecracker popsicles, sleep, giggling w/AH and DP, television, snow days, funny faces, Garfield, NYC, Sanibel, TRL, Philadelphia '98, coolattas, bagels, shoes, Serenade, Geneva
Dislikes: procrastination, teenage angst, drama queens, BW corrections, summer assignments, Kaplan, monotony, competition, compass classes, pretentiousness, my lack of common sense, Wednesdays, essays, homework
Most Embarrassing Moment: Riding a mule through the Grand Canyon
Favorite Saying: "That's flippin' crazy!" "Whoa there tiger!" "Ross is being obnoxious!"
Activities: Massachusetts Youth Ballet, CARE, National Honor Society, Recycling Committee, Band, Chorus, Teen Tutoring, Theatre Workshop, National Youth Leadership Forum on Medicine

Jason Joseph Cristoforetti
Jay, ladies' man, rock, 3-name

Likes: Family, friends, relaxing, KT, WWF, Spanish channel, Holy Sunday w/CC, MV, CC, 10th grade biology, air, food, water, shelter, CN's high intellect, Mortal Kombat, ping-pong, pool, poker, hard-core matches w/JM, GL, CN, BSJ crew, making people laugh, RW at SF's house, Pizza Palace, TE's smile, dances, Yankees, chemistry, Star Market, utz
Dislikes: People with no sense of humor, fakes, Pre-Cal, looking for a job, punctuation, driving, dressing up, WB, inner circles, decisions, questions, stress, being ignored, X-Mas 97
Favorite Sayings: FAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!, "People are funny", "Favorite saying"
Most Embarrassing Moment: When my pants fell down while playing basketball for my in-town team
Activities: Academic Decathlon 12, Work 9-12, Community Service 10-12, Yearbook Committee

Jennifer Lynn Cruz
Jenn, Jenny

Likes: Moises, 7/30/98, 8/9/98, field hockey, laughter w/MC, shopping w/SL, DC trip w/AA, Kr's dance moves, breakfast w/Jess & Jessenia, fishing w/Moises, Fatima's attitude, Algebra 2 class, junior prom '99, Portugal, true friends, rainy days, Cape Cod, weekends, my grandmother's cooking, friends & family
Dislikes: LIGHTNING 6/30/98, 6/24/98, hospitals, summer of '98, fighting w/mom, eating w/SL, snobs,
two-faced people, waking up early, people that drive with their blinker on and don't turn
Favorite Sayings: "Whatever, Guy!" " Don't flip a canary!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: None
Activities: Field Hockey 9-10, 12, Work 9-12, Yearbook Committee

Joshua Alan Cruz
Josh

Likes: Football, The Crew, DP, Sav's class, Friday nights, Mrs. Burns, Coach Houston, July 22, 1998
Dislikes: House A, Mediation, Trash Talkers, Gym Class, Soccer Team
Favorite Saying: "Back up" "Ya Right."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Sophomore year - falling down the front lobby stairs
Activities: Football 4

Anthony D'Andrea

Kerri Lee Dalton
squeaky

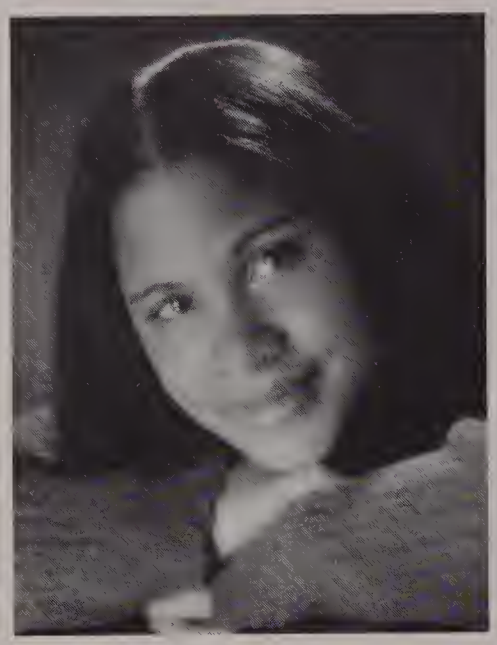
Likes: shopping, driving, DM, JC, my family, MG, DF, kids, AK, parties, money, carnivals, the city, MA, gifts, my birthday, jewelry
Dislikes: homework, projects, work, getting up early, being late, getting in trouble, arrogant people
Favorite Saying: "What comes around goes around."
Most Embarrassing Moment: When the cops showed up at my party
Activities: work, babysitting, interning

Sean Richard Daudelin
Doodles

Likes: Nacho-cheese, heavy metal, progressive rock, Metallica, Dream Theater, Drums, Drums, Drums. . .Also, anything I can remotely relate to drums
Dislikes: Answering machines, questions, cancelled gigs, simple music, homework
Favorite Sayings: "You might think you're right, but I know you're wrong." "Wow."
Activities: Band 9-12 (Section Leader 12), Concert Band 9-12, Theater (Pit) 11-12, Orchestra 9-12, Jazz Band 9,11, Pep Band 9-10, Chorus 9, Battle of the Bands 10-11, Talent Show 11-12, Drum Expo 9-12, GodSpell (Pit) 10, Drum-off 10-11, Epicenter, Mad Hatter, Liquid, Drum Camp 11, Drums (of course)

Matthew Taylor DeCollibus

James Dias



Stephanie Lynn-Allison Dean

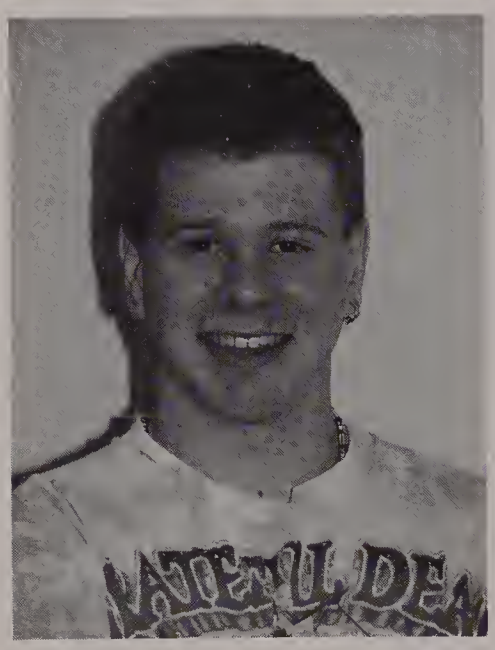
Beans, Depanie, Deanish, Steph, Stephie

Likes: Family, Friends, cheering, dancing, PARTIES, talks w/MH, hugs & kisses, stars & moons, JE's laugh, smiles, laughing, beaches, sunsets, dreams, road trips w/JP + LM, weekends, summer nights, candles, music, angels
Dislikes: arguments, death, fake people, racism, needles, bugs, goodbyes, KG's driving, jealousy, rumors, liars
Favorite Sayings: "Whatever! Are you serious?", "My bad, That's hideous!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: In Foot Locker, trying to take my sneaker off as I fall over with the bench coming down with me in front of everyone. Ask KG.
Activities: Cheerleading 9-12, Gymnastics 9-12, Ring Dance Committee, Prom Committee, Walk for Diabetes, Spaghetti Supper, Yearbook Committee

Coree Nicole Dibble

Dibble, Dibs, Cor, CD

Likes: Sunshine rain, "footprints", frosting kisses w/ET, SK's house, "the bunch", Kodak moments, running, ET's "pretty", "Sparkle!", CC the pillow, #30, 11:11, AS's open ears, 8/10/99, Slack's tears, writing, the Cape w/SM, smiling, rights on red, Barnes & Noble, late night talks, coffee, happiness, watching clouds, butterflies, dreams, wishes, IOV
Dislikes: goodbyes, time, mistakes, crying, pain, waiting, promises, stress, death, anger, uncomfortable silences, "whatifs", missing people, sleepless nights, things beyond control
Favorite Saying: "Life can only be understood backwards, but it must be lived forwards."
Most Embarrassing Moment: 6/23/99 "Oh my God . . .A bus!!!" Ask ET and SM
Activities: Field Hockey 9-12 (Captain), Indoor Track 10-12 (Captain), Outdoor Track 9-12 (C 10-12 (Captain), Basketball 9, National Honor Society 11-12, CARE 11-12



Keith Gordon Dewar

Keithy, Dewa'

Likes: Summer '97, Fall '97, Quarry, KB, Bee, RS, Glass, Grateful Dead, Phish, Jerry, Bob Marley's, Hamburgers, Papa's, Money, Great Woods, Pink Floyd, Sweet Breath, Dg
Dislikes: TN, WT, Snobs, minivans, Rats, thieves, fake people, dummies, curfews
Favorite Saying: "Yeah hello, who's dis?"

Andrew Thomas Dolliver

D-dog, "D", Drew, Bro

Likes: MHS golf team, Mitch's ride, RB's Bass, Kids, Meg Dog, AL, Dave's humor, Dave's girl, My Driver, My father's truck, Dip's mom, Rap, 112, Rachel's laugh, My brother Timmy D, loyal friends, Rachel's friendship and information
Dislikes: Backstabbers, Snobs, liars, Traders, Basketball, "Goose", School, "Breakups", Bogeys, friends who take advantage of you, cheaters, curfews
Favorite Saying: Dudip, "Dead" to MT, Gimme a break.
Activities: Golf 9-12, Basketball 9-11

Lisbeth Ann DiAntonio

Liz, Lis, Lila, Lady Lisbeth, Tickle Me Elmo

Likes: family, friends, the untouchables, Taffy, Bronx Bagels, NY, Kling's house, special agents, red rover, musicals, GWTW, FVXX, jeepy, paper clips, massages, the "guys", "house-sitting", "Jack", North Pond, snow, Riverside '98, pillow fights, "Nantucket", JK/SK's advice, Cc'99, THE locker, Balderdash
Dislikes: rumors, Jk's panic levels, traffic, the "light" w/JC, chain letters, stress
Favorite Saying: "There are no failures in life; just people who give up too soon."
Most Embarrassing Moment: falling down the pool balcony stairs in front of Track, Wrestling and Swim teams
Activities: Class Rep 10-12, MHS Council 10-12 (Secretary), Volleyball 9-12, Indoor Track 9-12, Track & Field 9-12 (Captain), CARE 9-12 (President), National Honor Society, Class Activities 9-12

Tatiana Georgia Dos Santos

Taty, T, Emilia, Morena

Likes: Freedom, Family, Friends-Babe, Cy, Dinha, FE, KAKA, MA & LU, Church, Saturdays, Being "Brazuca", Traveling, Foreign Languages, Leganza, Chocolate, Romance, Dancing, Sleeping, Kissing & Youth
Dislikes: Waking Up Early, Broken Promises, Goodbyes, Drugs, Beginnings, Mondays, Work, Math, Fighting, Admitting That I'm Wrong, Paybacks
Favorite Sayings: "Shut Up", "Spank Me!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Freshman year I was running in gym class and I fell down in front of all the cute guys!!!
Activities: Work 9-12, Portuguese Club 12

Adrienne Nicole Dow

Sow Queen, A, Diva

Likes: Art, rap music, dancing, modeling, singing
Dislikes: Dishonest people, gym class, blind dates, science class
Favorite Sayings: "Bowdy - bowdy" "You can't play a playa" "Bad-as-I-wanna-be" "Got milk?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: When I was in gym class, running above the pool area, I decided to rae some friends. Well, I guess I ran a little too fast because I ran in to the wall and split my head open. I had to get five stitches in my forehead.
Activities: Art Club

Katie Fagan

Rachel Marie Duncan

Likes: JF, AL, Art classes, My Family, Mr. Sweeney, JF's parents, Rain, Saturday nights, Munchkin, Being friends with JF always, RH's bladder problem, True friendships
Dislikes: Hatred, Stubbornness, Discrimination, Homework, Early mornings, Certain Administration, Milford High School bathrooms, Backstabbers, Fights, Immature boys, missing My Family
Most Embarrassing Moment: Ask AL and RH at the mall in the bathrooms
Activities: CARE 9-10, Work 10-12

Jeffrey Michael Fanning

Jef'e, cutter, smiley

Likes: FOOTBALL!, Food, Driving illegally, Mr. Turner, Single girls, The Prom, television, New England Patriots, Gym, Fast Food, The Crew, RC, MV, CN, making fun of RC getting whipped by KF
Dislikes: Work, Mondays, NY Jets, Pokemon, Rap, My little brother, Green, PO, SL, Girl with a Before
Favorite Saying: "What the dilly?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: The time I locked my keys in the car with the car still running at Burger King
Activities: Volleyball 9, 11-12, Football 9, Football with friends

Kristina Marie Evangelista

Tina, Little Evange, "T"

Likes: My Family, Coffee w/SB, Talks w/AM, Expeditions w/SL, Everlasting Friendship w/EM, Times w/TE, Summer '97, the 10 Of Us, Friendship w/DN, The Keefes, MV and Vegas, #2, KM, ConcertGoings, Soccer, Pole Vaulting, Jeeps, Summertime, TE's Laughter, Kindness, Mike's, The MHS Gym Staff, Coach, "The Attic", My Vegetarianism, 3rd Row Center & The Penguin, Dancing in the Rain, Gum, The View, Being Delirious, MV 3am Swim (South Beach), DQ Mistakes
Dislikes: Death, Being Yelled At, My Headaches, Meat, Milk and Cheese, Attitudes, Loud People, 7:50 - 2:12, Moods, Stupidity, Rudeness, Cheese, Anger, False Accusations
Favorite Sayings: "I'm sorry", "Don't worry about it",
Most Embarrassing Moment: Days Inn . . . (Ask SB or MT . . . Or any of those guys. . .)
Activities: Soccer 9-12 (Captain), Indoor Track 9-10, Softball 9, Track & Field 10-12, NHS

Joseph Paul Fantini

Joe

Likes: Long nights on JT's porch, picking MB up for school, falling in love, being w/MB, finding my best friend JC, Ms. Newcomb's class w/MB, Mr. Creasia, Mr. Brann and Mr. McCallum, throwing clay with AG in Ms. Yac's class, all my parents
Dislikes: Not seeing JT, JT & JC going to college, cheating, JC being so far away, 4:20, goodbyes, Bonina's bad moods
Favorite Saying: "Don't walk behind me for I might not lead. Don't walk in front of me for I might not follow. Just walk beside me and be my friend."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Leaving plow truck in neutral and having it smash in to a used car at 495 Toyota
Activities: MHS Theater Workshop "Tech" Lighting Design

Jessica Marie Evans

Jess, rickety-rack

Likes: My tattoo, butterflies and ladybugs, CD's craziness, KR's balls, no pants, turkey breasts, cliffs, loud music, my mom, my bathroom friend's Irishness, SK's house, London, Eddie B, Becksta, stupid girl and dumb friend, Starbucks' frappucinos, midnight breakfast, midnight tokers, grammy and grampy, being silly, 2 in one week, summer flings, RL and my shoe, 7/6/99, TA and her hairstylin'
Dislikes: Red lights, grades, irritating people, FB's, 5/7/99, no money, bad dressers, liars, 3 in one night, that weird guy at Steve Miller, 6/98, P&C
Favorite Sayings: "hey babe", "oh my"
Most Embarrassing Moment: in the courtyard bathroom w/THE frog
Activities: Peer Leadership 11-12, Work 10-12, Committees 9-12, Yearbook 12

Andrew Charles Farley

Andy

Likes: Friends and Family, God, Theater, Germany, Skiing, Vacation, MPAC, Live Music, Sleep, Honesty, Boston, Journalism, Sophomore Year, Law Junior Year, Mr. Maines, Thursday Nights, Intelligence, Respect
Dislikes: Ignorance, Prejudice, Cowards, Racism, People who put a lot of stuff in the yearbook to look important, Liars, Mondays, Unfairness and the Small Town Mentality, Innocent People Who Get Hurt
Favorite Sayings: "Are you serious?" "Don't worry about it." "Oh yeah . . ." "No."
Most Embarrassing Moment: There are just so many. . .
Activities: Theatre 9-12, Tutoring 9-12, Skiing 9-12, Working 9-12, MPAC 9-12

Jerrald Eric Ferguson

Likes: Friends, family, my crazy girlfriend (BW), my Crown Vic, Pinto's class, roaming the halls, parties, running from Mr. Pearl
Dislikes: liars, winter, nothing to do, women driving caravans, slow drivers, homies, school rules
Favorite Saying: "Hey, you serious?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Still to come
Activities: Work 9-12

Catarina Kellen Fernandes

Kat

Likes: shopping, my driving, sleeping late, summer, partying, late nights
Dislikes: school, homework, Monday mornings, lost friendships, crime, brogue
Favorite Sayings: "Get over it!" "Take it easy."
Activities: Soccer 9-11, CARE 10-11, SADD 11-12, Math League 10-12, Spanish Club 11-12, Junior Prom Committee, National Honor Society, Pancake Breakfast, Yearbook Committee, Work 11-12

Catarina Manuela Fernandes

Cathy, Cat, Katrina

Likes: going out with the girls, Sonia's funny laughs, shopping, having some time to myself, Portugal, making pottery, playing tennis, family, going to the gym w/AC, joking around, dancing, seeing people happy, having fun, my friends, summer '98, grandfather, JG
Dislikes: annoying people, wasting time, snobs, being upset, jerks, headaches, goodbyes, getting into arguments over little things
Favorite Sayings: "Are you serious, no way!" "Yeah right!" "Uh Huh!" "Sure you did!"
Activities: Work 11-12, Teen Tutor 10-12, Translating at Nursing Home/Milford Hospital, Portuguese Club, Academic Decathlon, School Tutoring

Mechelle Annette Fernandes

Meche, Mec, Shelly, Shells, Bratanella

Likes: Mike's, MTV, TLC, RS, The Ford, writing, Mrs. B, The V-side, MJ, Half Baked, 30 minute Friday, The Big Guy, Ayer MA, Lafon, Brooke, Store 24, On the Run, BK, KB, Fuzzies, Writing Lab, MUSIC!, Middleton Street, half dazed and confused
Dislikes: People who like to hear themselves talk, the color orange, stupid songs, MHP, ID pictures, J&D Class, stupid rules, start me up standard, Pizza Hut
Favorite Sayings: "Bla-Bla-Bla-De-Bla", "Paper or Plastic", "Yeah Guy"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Choking at Jenn's house
Activities: Singing & Writing, Intern-House A 11-12, Scarlet Letter 11-12

Diana Maria Ferreira

Didi, Di, Nana, Portuga, O Ferreira

Likes: Being Portuguese, POE, hanging out w/SB, PD, AS, CD, JS, JG, CF, SP, JG, Jason's smell, Carlos's laugh, mom & dad's love for me, FC Porto, 7/17/99, Sonia's enthusiasm, summer of '98, Tia's help, Moe & Dave's friendships, teasing Nelson - 10/31/99
Dislikes: Rotas, LEO, Sonia's driving, AF, AC (CP), JG's involvements, arguing w/Sonia, MD & MF's fights, Jason's attitude!!!, CD's fearness of women, mom's yelling, Manny's noseyness, C's interference, BENFICA
Favorite Sayings: A.L.P.S., Okay, Olha a Porca, Hey Sexy, Are you serious, Ai Virgem, I'm sorry Carlos, Oh Bruta
Most Embarrassing Moment: Ask Clara F, all I will say is it happened at Shaw's parking lot thanks to Carlos Dinis
Activities: Work 9-12, Decathlon 9, Photo Club 10-12, Yearbook Committee, French Club 9, Portuguese Club 12 (President)

Shaun Michael Ferrell

Philly, Cameron (from b-ball)

Likes: My family, Philadelphia, Mr. Turner, RW JC, PO, CN, sports, girls, the Beatles, Nike, the Yankees, friends, the Flyers, Mr. Bisiccia's English class, JC's friendship, Fridays, Happy Gilmore, Adam Sandler
Dislikes: 3 hour b-ball tryout practices, people who are annoying, Mondays, getting up early for work on Saturdays, Trigonometry homework
Favorite Sayings: "Don't call me kid!" "What's up dawg?"
Activities: Football 9, Basketball 9-12

Nicholas Paul Ferrucci

Rooch, Roochi

Likes: Family, Friends, Red Camry, Quarters, The Bucs, Wrecking Stuff, LC, CBG, Rage, 5/8/99, 12/31/98, Best Friends MT and CM, The Guy, Scarface, The Flea, BBQ Sauce, WWF, Zeppelin, Pumpkin War '99, Mike's impressions, BK, Menace 2 Society
Dislikes: Gossip, Rumors, Two-faced People, Getting Caught, Commercials, Questions, Cavaliers, Computers, Stones, TI-85, Cleaning Up, 1/1/99, Sam's Shows, The "Question Game", Authority, Silence, Football w/Bobby, Tieuli's Beatings
Favorite Saying: "Hey, Yo Tommy, I Didn't Hear No Bell, One More Round."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Getting caught at Water Country with Mike and Matt
Activities: Cross Country 10, Indoor Track 10, 12, Track & Field 12, Lifting 11-12, Working 9-12, Junior Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper, SADD 10,11

Deanna Catherine Filosa

Dee

Likes: color blue, pasta, MV, Jasmine, England, snow days, squooshy, DMB, "Breeze", Dr. A, Buffy, cheesecake, 2/23/99, Reba, cruising, Cruel Intentions, "my girls", KISS 108, the mall, the WB, Mr. J, Ford Mustangs, MB, my friends, my fam, my times w/MC
Dislikes: SAT's, English, long toes, being sick, standard shift, pre-cal, starring, frizzy hair, my memory, working a full weekend
Most Embarrassing Moment: England '98 at Big Ben, ask MC
Activities: Soccer 9-12, SADD 11-12, CARE, National Honor Society, After Prom Committee, Pancake Breakfast, Spaghetti Supper, Work 9-12

Victoria Anntionette Flaherty
Vicky

Likes: Friends, lots of food, drawing, sketchbooks junior year, sleep, parties, summer vacation, snow days, my music, Clyde (RIP)
Dislikes: Liars, people who wear only a certain brand of clothing, Studio Sketchbook due dates, lunch lines, embarrassing moments, cheerleading
Favorite Saying: "Nothing Tra la la, It was cruely calculated."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Being a freshman in
Mr. Brennan's art class
Activities: Cheerleading 9-10, CARE, Art Club, Yearbook Committee

Rosalino Martin Fraga, Jr.
Rose, Junior, Animal face

Likes: Family, friends, parents, girlfriend (SS), munchkins, candy, "talking", 2:12 pm, 8/1/81, 12/5/98, 1/1/99, basketball, money, sleeping, dodges, tv, summers, Portuguese Picnic, going out to eat, eating, food, the beach, my car, half days, snow days, holidays, WWF, the Lanza's, SS's dancing
Dislikes: School, work, math, snobs, Rotas, bailing people out, backstabbers, fakes, wannabes, fighting w/SS, SS's attitude, pindeleiros, jealousy, SAT's, mid-terms, homework and detention
Favorite Sayings: "Guy, Dude, what's up guy?" "What's up kid?" "What are you, stupid?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: I was driving to school and I hit another car while "talking" to SS (ask SS)
Activities: Basketball 9-10, Work 9-12

Joseph Michael Flinkfelt
Joe

Likes: RD, Hockey, The Old Hick Truck, Partying, Food, Sleep, Baseball, Money, Weekends, Winning
Dislikes: Classes, Cigarettes, Lack of Sleep, Work, Stupid People, Losing
Favorite Saying: "Pass the Puck!"
Activities: Baseball 9-10, Hockey 11-12, Work 10-12

Meghan Camille Fullum
Meg, Megs, Shmeghan, Shmegs, Meggie

Likes: Family, friends, AK, 6/19/98, sessions w/MJ, spying w/MS, talks w/JC & GO, advice from TG, silliness w/NT, Friday-Sunday, the fall, coffee, the Dead, rain, sherlocks, house parties, CHERRY COKE, painting, AK's house
Dislikes: MAV, fighting, crying, 3/30/96, having no car, 9:00, my funnybones, MHS, rules and regulations, 7:50-2:10, Monday mornings, rushing, foam, headaches, tests, users, two-faced people, goodbyes
Favorite Saying: "Jigga, batto, whatever!"
Activities: Cheerleading 9-10, Art Club 4, Work 9-12

Brian Anthony Fonseca
Fonz, Fonzie, Cheech, Stache

Likes: Family, Friends, Ruscittisms, Foods Class, "FAN", Popcorn w/Kim, Kim's laugh, JC's Jokes, Hemp's Party, Sports, #21, JV Baseball Season, Dances, Concerts w/SS, Riverside, Steph's House, Black-Jack, Padiddles, Altoids, Red-Tag Day, Bubbas, Money, Ludlow, Sr. Turner, Mr. McGee, Having Fun, WBC, Memories
Dislikes:Mondays, Fake People, Stress, Homework, Bad Drivers, Rainy Days, Being Sick, Death, Procrastination, Jealousy, The Cuban Thing, Boredom, Snobs, Missed Chances, Depression, Smokers, Liars, Goodbyes
Favorite Saying: "FAN" "It's crazy" "Is this a racial issue?" "N Jou Dunno" "Grrrr!!!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: The Chairs . . . (Both of Them)
Activities: Baseball 9-12, Basketball 9-12, Spaghetti Supper

Michael Riad Gabour
Bic, MMMGabour, Shrubs, Tut

Likes: Moppey + Shaft, Kinkajou + Hobbles, Curby, Swiss, Alli, Bond and Blitz, The Horn, my lemonade, apple crisp, concert stakes, summers at P.P., Reign, Cape Cod '99, Ontario trip, window hopping, Douglas Adams, J.D. Salinger, "studying", The Bunch, The Burning, The Hat, Balderdash, rowdy fans
Dislikes: none - It's all good!
Favorite Saying: "Nothing in life is to be feared. It is only to be understood." - M.C. "Carpe Diem"
Activities: Swimming 9-12 (Captain), Yearbook 9-12 (editor), Class Activities 9-12 Work 9-12, Community Service, Skiing

Ana Gomes Fraga
Ana Banana

Likes: God, my family, Carlos S., My cat, friends, having fun, relaxing, kindness, honesty, 12/20/97
Dislikes: Death, hatred, jealousy, liars, thieves, pain and suffering, fights, goodbyes, fakes, people who put others down to make themselves feel good - and in the end don't
Favorite Saying: "If it's meant to be it will happen no matter what you do."
Activities: Soccer 9-10, Teen Tutor 10, Ring Dance Committee, CCD Teacher 9-10, Junior Prom Committee

Andrew Angelo Gala III
Gala, Andy, Gavin, Huva

Likes: Depeche Mode, Tori, 10/27/98, beauty of night, DD's, getting pierced, getting inked with mom's money, beat generation, someone special who really does still care, the B.t.F. Chant at the '99 talent show, hanging with the untouchables
Dislikes: Ignorance, THEM, the whole Abercrombie thought process and cult thing, 6/7/97 for the absence of one, people who spread rumors from hearsay or prejudge me without giving me an equal chance, Mobil parties
Favorite Saying: "Abercrombie and Fitch, it's not just a label, it's a life-style."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Kitchen table incident...Sorry Ma!
Activities: Football 9, 11, Work 9-12, Musician, Artist, Life...forever

Julie Ann Giampietro

Jewels, Peachy, Pietro, Peggy-O

Likes: Family, Friends, Tabby, Gram & Pa, SJ, Turtles, Phish, the Dead, Later night talks with Pete Chung, K-Mart parking lot w/EO, Peppercorns, the neighborhood boys, driving around, hooded sweatshirts, being up late, 11:11, the Buick, 11/9/97, 10/1/99
Dislikes: Snobs, Friday before Thanksgiving 1998, cops, gas money, waking up early, curfews, fitting rooms, walking 2 miles to find out there is no "apple juice", 11/8/99
Favorite Saying: "I may grow old, that's what I'm told, but I ain't never going to die." - Strangefolk
Most Embarrassing Moment: The TV incident freshman year. Ask JC and AS.
Activities: Field Hockey 9-12, Indoor Track 9-12, Track & Field 10-12, Piano 9-12, CARE, Peer Leadership, National Honor Society, Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper

Justin Travis Gonzales

Slacker

Likes: Phatty times w/Decker, parties at Jill's, Lemon wheel, Oswego, Maryland, concerts, Greatwoods, Thursday night Preps, DMB w/Santana, trip to Boston 12/11/98, Canada '98, Country Club, My Dart, The Beast, Peppercorns, Good times w/HC, NT, KMFC, SS, BH, RC, SG, JW, KD, RB, Kl, LM, JP, CL, MH, Nikki-1, Nikki-2, JL, RD, Alicia, Spanish '98, Skiing, BC's, Nug's
Dislikes: Decker's parents, Mrs. P, foreign lan., the old Man, Trig, ER, JE, SS, Aimlessly Driving Around, No Money
Favorite Saying: "What's up Slacker" "What be shaking Chispa"
Most Embarrassing Moments: Ring Dance w/BH and SS, Senior Formal night, ask Khadi

Mary Elizabeth Gillis

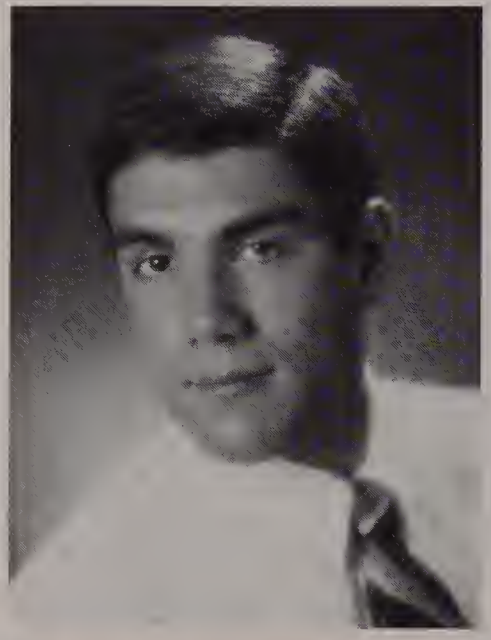
Gill, Dobey, Mare's, Mare Bear

Likes: God, Family, Joey, Spoons, 66 + 11, FM's summer of 98, 7/18/98, Kiwi-strawberry, Taper Powels ask RH, going to boring movies w/MM, Pigs, MacKenzie, Friday-Sunday, Mall w/JL, pregame juggle w/KC, TE, MM, SM, Phat Tuesdays, Music, the beach
Dislikes: losing, cheaters, pansies, math, Mondays, HPD, fighting, broken heart, LS, steering wheel, goodbyes, JL's pickiness, 7:50-2:12
Favorite Saying: "Your such a pansy" "I got shotgun" "Geek" "Yup"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Tubbs - ask TL
Activities: Basketball 9-12 (Captain), Soccer 9-12, Track & Field 10-12, Spaghetti Supper

Viana Denise Gonzalez

Vi, Vea, Viani

Likes: Hanging w/Elisha & PK, my Suzuki, God, my friends at MHS, AW, 8/8/99, family, ML, my mom, Grandparents
Dislikes: Annoying people, Trigonometry w/Mr. Rossetti, MV, Attitude, fights, drunk drivers, AW not giving me my monkey
Favorite Sayings: "Anyways." "I always knew that looking back at my tears would make me laugh, but I never knew that looking back at my laugh would make me cry"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Trying to impress somebody, I fell down the stairs of the main lobby at school.
Activities: CARE, Spanish Club, SADD, Tennis 10-12, Babysit 9-12, Church Teacher 11-12, Tutor 10, Work 9-12, Yearbook Committee



Andrew David Gilman

Drewbacca, Gilman, Drew, ScoobyDrew

Likes: My Mother, Classic Rock, the 60's, Jimi Hendrix, food, parties, volleyball, 5/7/98, money, playing my guitar, Scooby Doo, MC's impressions, friends, baked ziti, Irish bar fights, 5/7/99, free doughnuts, crazy stuff, sleep, concerts, Proms, The Drop, classes with Mr. McGee, C-8, skiing, peace
Dislikes: not having any money, staying up all night, cheaters, broken hearts, annoying/mean people, SAT's, Monday mornings, homework, Algebra II, cigarettes, teaching swimming lessons, arguing, Mendon
Favorite Saying: "I'll see you on the dark side of the moon."
Most Embarrassing Moment: The time at Ben and Jerry's
Activities: CARE 9-12, Italian Club, Wrestling 9-10, Volleyball 9-12, Theater 9-12, Guitar 9-12, Italian Café, Teen Tutoring 9-12, Work 9-12, Chorus 10, National Honor Society, Having Fun 9-12

Kristen Noel Goodwin

Goody Goodwin, Goods, Bomb Baby, Quisten

Likes: NSYNC, God, Family, Friends, My Nana, $, JT, SS, Sleeping, Basketball, Shopping, Surprises, LY's Laugh, MH's Craziness, Wednesday Night Bonding w/LY, Talks w/KS, Cape Cod, Vee's Crazy Ideas, Lazy Summer Days, Kalz Random Words, BL's Laugh
Dislikes: No $, Death, Fake People, SD's Tude, Goodbyes, Math, Not Getting What I Want, Mornings, Violence
Favorite Sayings: "That's so retro" "what?" "I think we're lost!" "What are we doing?" "I don't get it!" "I have a vision" "It's fate!"
Activities: Basketball 9, Soccer 10-11, Crew 9, Band/Marching Band 9-12, The Hawk 12, March of Dimes 10-12, Walk to Cure Diabetes 12, Work 10-12, Italian Club 9

Francisco DaCosta Gomes

Chico, Cheeks

Likes: Cruisin', the "cliffs", parties, no curfew, Portugal, Brazil, The Portuguese Club, hangin' with my boys (TP, JH, MS, RL, BC, NC, PP, and the list goes on), MY FAMILY, My dog Juno, my car, all my friends, advice, never ending stories, funny pictures, happy memories, writing, my guitar, Being MA's neighbor, hangin' out with Squish
Dislikes: Death, sickness, laws, drinking age, cats, getting busted, parties in the woods, the "Crombie Losers", people who think they are too good for us, seriousness, prank calls, loneliness, rainy days, the Yankees, being broke, Pigeons, waking up early, work, getting ripped off, liars, cheaters, little people with big attitudes, Winter with no snow
Favorite Sayings: "What's up?" "In your dreams!" "I didn't do it!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Winter of '98...the dreaded "Night at Neil's"...
Activities: Football 9, Portuguese Club 12

Natalie Marie Gould

Nat, Nats, Bug, Nata-lee, Natsdabye

Likes: Family, friends, brian, the toyota, DMB, summer of '95 w/Jacqui, summertime, butterflies, supreme, Honey Dew, sarcasm, mickie, laughter, 7/22/99, drives w/AR, God, happiness, the m-crew, talks w/AC, payday, weekends, love, Megz's attitude, summer '98, driving, sleep, angels, camp street, parties, Jim's wisdom, Christmas, human relations, memories
Dislikes: Death, 1/15/93, 8/17/92, snobs, liars, crying, bugs, fighting, curfews, choking, sophomore year, ketchup, getting up early, feet, being broke, jealousy, boredom, rude people, bad drivers, staying home, goodbyes
Favorite Sayings: "That's awesome" "Whatever"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Stocking the trays @ work (ask MN)
Activities: Track 9, Class Activities 9-12, Work 10-12

Ellen Sullivan Flynn Grady

Likes: Family, Dancing, Miss June, Miss Dawnette, MSD, EK, Monday nights, recitals, Nana, Lola, Water, mustard packets, 5/20/94, Angels, Heaven, stars, poems, Leah Andreone, music, lullabies, Billy Joel, crying, Mom's LOVE, Dad's quareness, Billy's imitations, the night Kath was crippled, TWIX, The Clan, 7/4, sunny days, starlit nights, hope, olives, laughing, Sring, NYC, TA-1995, 1999, summer of '98, driving, singing, screaming, Tang, smiling
Dislikes: waiting, worrying, death, paranoia, questions
Most Embarrassing Moment: Reading a map to Worcester - ask KC
Activities: X-Country 9, SADD 9-12, Yearbook Committee

Kimberly Anne Grassey

Kimba, Kimmy, Skim

Likes: Family, Friends, dance, England '99, "attitude", music, Applebees w/MC & RS, Wal*Mart, quotes, lemonade, caesar salad, talks w/JL, French 4 w/DF & LD
Dislikes: cold, back-stabbers, chocolate, being bored, conceited people, lightning, research papers, fighting, archetypal patterns
Favorite Saying: "We dance for laughter, we dance for tears, we dance for madness, we dance for fears, we dance for hopes, we dance for screams, we are the dancers, we create the dreams."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Easter Show '98
Activities: French Club 9, Wal*Mart 11-12, Dance 9-10,12 "There is an angel inside of me whom I am constantly shocking."

Wesley Christopher Guerrera

Wes, Delta G

Likes: Friends, Frisbee, Family, Music, Concerts, Lifting, Laughing, Free Stuff, Good Advice, Little Kids, Purity, Trust, Logic, Nighttime, Sleeping, Dreams, Adrenaline, Driving, Massages, Conan O'Brien, The Simpsons, "Hokay", Rope Swings, Road Trips, UPE, Death or Glory, Dr. Seuss, IBC Root Beer, Don Sebastian, Orange Gatorade
Dislikes: Liars, Back Stabbers, Phonies, Broken Backs, Pain, Tendonitis, Surgery, Waking Up, Decisions, Deadlines, Work, CVS, "The Untouchables", Tough Guys, Eating, NARCS, Society, Ignorance, Time, Luck, Hope, Religion, Love, Cancer, Death
Favorite Sayings:
"Ehh...Whatareyougonnado?!" "You win some...and you lose some."
Activities: Track 10, Yearbook Committee, CARE, Math League 10-12, CVS 11-12, FRISBEE 9-12

Meghan Ann Mussulli Halpin

Megz, Mimi, Girlie, Trouble, Cutie

Likes: Mommy, Danyelle, Grammy, Grampy, Guardian Angel (GP), Timmy, Family, Modeling, Dollivers, Phish shows, Pinkie, Socks, Christmas, God, Maine, Andy, Papa Gino's, Kalnicki, Friends, David, Diane, GM Department, Mr. Vasta, Dad Pinto, Mom's credit card, KB, SD, NG, KG, SS, Dreams That Come True
Dislikes: 12/17/96, big mouths, seafood, cheaters (AL), Tim's bad habits, racism, fighting w/Danyelle, arguing w/mommy, rumors, snobs, shopping, brushing my hair
Favorite Sayings: "That's Awesome" "What? I know I am beautiful"
Most Embarrassing Moment: 10/16/99 when I fell in a pond - ask Tim
Activities: Walk to Cure Diabetes, Soccer 11, Class Activities 9-12

Joseph Edward Hardin

Joe, BDJ

Likes: DP, AH, AP, Belize, Toula's 16 b-day, Driver's Ed w/JK, CL, NC, EO, BM, Beach Nights, Dances, Fatty's, Summer '99, Boston, Radio Head, LP, Being Late, IM's, LA, Virginia, AH's honesty, DP's eyeball, MA at Riverside, friendships, lunch
Dislikes: Stupid people, TJ MAXX, Kaplan, orange hair
Favorite Sayings: "Yippy Skippy!" "It's okay to be snobby!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Trip to Scarborough Beach, Highway Guy!
Activities: National Honor Society, CARE, Rainforest Alliance, Track 9, Circle of Friends, Peer Leadership, Teen Tutoring

Alana Nicole Harrison

Lanie, Lana, Lanes, FLA, Sweetie-Peetie

Likes: mother-daughter talks, vegging with Marc, Sheba, Sunday dinner, philosophical conversations with Drea, $0.99 bowling, relating with Mitra, laughing with Mitra and Kris, Joe and Jeepie, movies, Media One's info box, orchestra days, BSO, smell of spring, reading AP Lit, sleeping while it's raining, Post 29, abs-aching giggling sessions, track season, Mama Nana's, everyone in VA
Dislikes: stress, being late, miscommunication, surgery and rehab, marching in winter parades, deadlines, "Grand Theft Auto", CD auditions, seafood, ignorance, pity, when people say "I'm just saying..."
Favorite Saying: "Just deal!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: public humiliation by Coach Dag after I fouled all three of my triple jumps at Leominster
Activities: Concert Band 9-12, Marching Band 9-12, Orchestra 9-12, Chorus 12, Soccer 9-10, Volleyball 11, Track & Field 9-12, NHS

Justin Bradlee Harshaw

Jay, Nuts, Cothias

Likes: My Family, My Boyz and all my friends, LP and her family, fast cars (my Mustang), Big Red (my truck), Girls, A&F, Fridays and Saturdays, Parties, The Beach, Clubbing, Money, Snowboarding, Smokeshows, MS's, FireHawk, Sunsets, Riding
Dislikes: Snobs, Backstabbers, Hangovers, Monday Mornings, Cops, Having No Money, Heartbreakers, School Rules, Paying Bills, LP's Driving
Favorite Sayings: "Whatever" "Watch It"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Nothing is embarrassing.
Activities: Working 9-12, Riding 9-12

Bryan Christopher Hayes

Purple Haze, Bryan

Likes: Friends, family, grandparents, Renee, Al Cass, KD, BR, KM, KB, Hawaiians, Hamburgers, Kati's house, the quarries, vacations, music, drums, phishin, rapping, Allmans, the grav, the hut, picking up weights, the water tower
Dislikes: 4:20, windows, my pager, the lost crush
Favorite Saying: "That's whacked."
Most Embarrassing Moment: The Ring Dance
Activities: Golf, Lifting

Laura Cutter Hensel
Lola

Thank You: The God and Goddess for the gift of life, my family for always being there for me, my friends for loving me, all members of the '99 KRF Apprentice Program (special thanks to DS and RB), Carol Devendorf and Roberta Janelle for teaching me so much, all members of the MHS Theater Workshop, Mr. McCallum for being the best teacher and for keeping me in line, LM, FW, ALW, GF and GH for bringing beautiful music into my life, TC and MS for everything we've been through together.

Hilary Lee Houtchens
Hilson, Jilary, West, Hill-O-Beans

Likes: Laughing, Smiling, Memories of JG, Penguins, Hampton of '96 w/KR, England, Hugs from Billy, Babies, Roadtrips w/MH, Big Brother RB
Dislikes: Seafood, the Internet, Portuguese Club, periwinkle, CF and sister, Bankruptcy, Broken Hearts
Favorite Sayings: "Are you serious? And Who?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Jiffy Lube 3/12/99
Activities: Mediation 11-12, SADD 11-12, Yearbook committee, Pancake Breakfast

Michelle Renee Hiatt
Meshe, Neutral, East, Webster
Likes: Smiles & Hugs, Memories & Pictures, Wishes & Dreams, Junior & Senior years, butterflies, "the" guys, Cliff, ducks, standard, my angel, road trips, Rover, skating, laughing, roses, my sister Hil, BIG boots, Mrs. A, RL's friendship, IB's hugs, TP's jokes, coffee w/PG, dams w/MC, Mike's advice, good times w/JP, England '99, Periwinkle, BUSH, and JJ. To my chicas: Hilary, Jenny & Kate.
Dislikes: Liars & cheaters, cliques, gossip & rumors, deadlines, smoking, Paris, Cliff's run, fighting, death, forgetting, goodbyes
Favorite Sayings: "Life is filled with as many possibilities as there are stars in the sky." "Bless you!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Johnny Jack's 10/8/99 (ask RL, AG, JB, JC)
Activities: Skating 13 yrs., Band 9, CARE, Track 10, Basketball 9-10, Work 10-12, SADD 12, Prom Committee, Pancake Breakfast, Senior Dance, Photo Club

Alexander Ross Howe
GUMP, Alex, Big Al

Likes: Family, friends, traveling, Jimmy Buffett, going out to lunch, fly fishing, skiing, road trips 9/9/96, going cross country, hiking, meeting new people, Black and Tans
Dislikes: Milford MA, bad drivers, riding on top of cars, 12/31/97 - 1/1/98, 6/5/99 - spending 16 hours in jail, bomb threats, hit and runs, "Pigs", rap
Favorite Saying: "It's just another crappy day in Paradise."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Bagel Bites

Rachael Lynn Hogge
Rach, Scorch, Hoggie, Hogges

Likes: True friendships, football season, Mark's loyalty, tiger pics, Jay's support, unbirthdays with Greggy Bear and Grimie, Ruscittisms, Betsy, autumn, freckles, daydreams, Lucky Charms, chocolate milk (ask LS), taper powels (ask MG), Tickle Wars, Grafton, walks w/Fusch at 6am, Bryan's x's and o's, late night laughs w/Leann and the heater, WAAF requests w/Ed
Dislikes: Tradition, mooches, ignorance, TW's ego, backstabbers, looking 12, SAT's, goodbyes, hearing my dad say "they have to go NOW"
Favorite Saying: "A true friend stabs you in the front."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Tickle her til' she ..... Cloonan (PB, EC)
Activities: Volleyball, Cheerleading, Softball, Senior Activities

Lindsey Sutherland Hulme
Linds, Hulme, Hulmer
Likes: Family, friends, 10 of us, sleeping when it rains, sky, v-ball, ladybugs, ice-cream, talking, laughing, Ogunquit '97, Quebec '99, skiing, turtlenecks, DQ, beaches, dances, candy, "Dirty Dancing", NH w/KB, computer talks, DMB, concerts
Dislikes: People who steal (my car!), Running, two-faced people, lost friendships, Milford Politics, death, snakes, boring weekends, casts and crutches
Favorite Sayings: "What was she thinking?"
Most Embarrassing Moments: Nov '97 @MQ's house **OR** Oct '99 when I saw my car drive away
Activities: Volleyball 9-12, Track & Field 9-10, SADD, Mediation 9-12, Morning Announcements 12, National Honor Society, Girls State Delegate, Yearbook Editor, Rainforest Alliance, Ring Dance Committee, Junior Prom Committee, Pancake Breakfast, Spaghetti Supper

Stephanie Erin Hotchkin
Steph, Stephie, Mary Poppins, Peanut

Likes: Fridays, weekends, parties, sleeping, my dog, true friends, winning, concerts, my car, late nights with Trev and his friends, Nissan Xterra, my parents, MONEY, shopping at the mall with the girls, Dave Matthews Band
Dislikes: Liars, fake people, accidents, CRUTCHES, lazy people, fights, losing, homework, scars, boredom, friends that don't talk to you after car accidents, having no money
Favorite Sayings: "Oh my God!" "What!" "Okay"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Locker mishap with JR, Ring Dance '98
Activities: Crew 9, Soccer 10-11, Spaghetti Supper, Yearbook Committee, Pancake Breakfast, Senior Dance, Prom Committees, Volunteer Work 9-12, Circle of Friends, Work 11-12, Homecoming Float Committee

Michael James Iadarola
Mike, Iada

Likes: God, Friends, Drednox, Rowdy Fans, Pink Floyd, ECW, WCW, Rope Swing, Frizby, Earth 2025, Metallica, Computer Games, War Games, Poker Night, Corporation, Tom Green, Full Moon, BW
Dislikes: Bad Drivers, Soap Operas, people asking stupid questions, the importance of heritage, the growing reliance on machines, the lack of respect
Favorite Saying: "There is no greater crime against peace than the refusal to fight for it."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Biology sophomore year, JF
Activities: Football 9-11, Track 10, 12, Work 9-12

Khadijat Adebowale Ibrahim

Khadi, kadee, Jackie Chicken Doe

Likes: hanging w/HC, LM, JP, JG, MH, Gravz, X-tra Marts, lates, JP's van, HC's house, ghetto beats, junior prom, parties, satellite, library, b-days at Chillis, The Cam, under the bridge, manhunt, pillow fights w/MH
Dislikes: Hypocrites, HC stealing my sayings, LM negativity in times of crisis, JP always thinking she's right, signs at Mill Pond, going to boring parties (you know whose), fakes, attendance policy, fights, litter, summer of '99, needing cab fare, no money, gym class, MH stealing my pillows, rumors, 12/5/99, MH giving me the shaft
Most Embarrassing Moment: Falling into the pond and breaking my nails - ask KC
Favorite Sayings: "Awesome blossom" "It's kicked" "what" "Okay"
Activities: Work 9-12

Scot Davis Keay

Pinky

Likes: Walks home from school, Mr. Gary's physics class, sleep, Friday night football games
Dislikes: Block scheduling, homework, deadlines, 10, Wednesday night band practices
Favorite Saying: "Life's but a walking shadow, a poor player, that struts and frets his hour upon the stage and is heard no more."
Activities: Band, orchestra, soccer, tennis, drama, Youth Planning Team, CLI, Boy Scouts, National Jamboree

Melissa Lynne Kalnicki

Kal, Nix, Puppy, Kalz

Likes: God, family, Megz, puppy, cheering, laughing w/megz, sweaters, snow, butterflies, my mom's jokes, home cooked meals, humor, Dumb & Dumber, faith, Grammy B, love, respect, mudd jeans, chino's, NSYNC, Justin, Jay Gomes, relaxing, summer nights, the beach, anything that glitters, AD, Mr. Vasta, poetry, DC, Roger, Tave making me laugh, pinkie, freezer, bubble baths, ignoring Mr. T, McGee's class, Goodwin's smile, Fatima's smile, Seth's cat, Uncle Ricki
Dislikes: Ignorance, Racism, messy rooms, death, 11/26/99, HBB, SM, algebra
Most Embarrassing Moment: falling flat on my face in downtown Boston
Favorite Saying: "I don't get it."
Activities: Cheering 11, Prom Committees, Yearbook Committee

Katherine Kensil

Miss Kitty, Kathy

Likes: Playing the piano, shopping, reading, coffee, beanie babies, Jonathan Travis Kensil the 3rd (my hamster)
Dislikes: The SAT 2's, French 4, mornings, history, having my picture taken, locker combinations, the chorus uniforms
Favorite Saying: "Il pleure dans mon coeur comme il pleut dans la ville: Quelle est cete langueur qui ponetre mon coeur?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: May 7, 1999 - 2:17pm
Activities: Chorus 9-12, CARE, Crew 11-12, Methodist Trustee Committee 11-12

Rebecca Anne Kane

Becca, Bec, Becca-Boo, Bugs

Likes: God, 2/14/98, youth group, mission trips, true friends, memories, starlit nights, long talks, sunrises, all my pets, J and H, Celine Dion, French accents, CCM, my mom, people who inspire me, sleep
Dislikes: Egocentric people, fake personalities, hypocrites, male egos, goodbyes, that thing that goes Bump in the night, bad hair days, Mass. Drivers, my procrastination, BUGS
Favorite Saying: "Oh joy", "neat", "that was random", "Awesome"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Nothing that is printable
Activities: Youth group 9-12, Marching Band 9-12, Concert Band 9-12, Pep Band 10-11, Band Librarian 12, Chorus 10-12, Work 11-12, National Honor Society

David Bruce Kevorkian

Tave, Dr. Death, Davide, Senor Toto, PFC, Q

Likes: The SS crew, Friday and Saturday nights, Poker nights at Dip's house, my girlfriend Diane, chilling with D-Dogg and Du-Dip, parties, my family, my favorite cousins Meghan & Danyelle, JS (Toto), chilling w.MV, Sudip's mom, JF, chillin on Saturday nights with my girl, driving home from school with Squish and the crew, Tess's crazy actions in Mr. K's class, Robbie Spencer, Chillin' with O-Dave L
Dislikes: Snobs, backstabbers, Prepps, Monday-Thursdays, fake people, bussess, fancy cars, slam-pigs, McDonald's, The New MHS, cheaters, drugs
Favorite Sayings: "I just blacket out" "Yup"
Most Embarrassing Moment: The hair cut that some guy gave me in McDonald's two days before the prom
Activities: Football 9, Baseball 9, Golf 10

Tomomi Kawamoto

Tomo, momi, Georgie

Likes: family, friends, my dog (Sabo), cute men, theater workshop, band, KP, the mall, shopping, talking on the phone, BBS, blue, music, skiing, traveling, JAPAN, cousins, gifts, boyfriends, Boston, food, MHS, movies, TV, hanging w/friends, summer break
Dislikes: rock, prejudice people, racists, tests, SAT's, SAT II's, homework, bad grades, people that lie, friends that lie, Mrs. R, mornings, Monday morning, first day of school, thieves, fake people, college applications
Favorite Sayings: "Don't talk to me" "Shut up"
Most Embarrassing Moment: "Boston w/AB & AL"
Activities: CARE, Chorus 9-12, Band 10-12, Marching Band 10-12, Spaghetti Supper, Theater Crew 9-12, Work 11, Girl Scout (since 5th grade)

Nomxolisi Khumalo

Plackie, Morae

Likes: I like listening to the radio and singing a lot. I also like reading novels and doing my work on time. I also like eating a lot and also achieving my goals in life.
Dislikes: I dislike violence and talking too much. I dislike people who always want to see the look that is in another person's eye without first removing their own look.
Favorite Saying: "You can take a horse to a river but you cannot force it to drink."
Most Embarrassing Moment: When I was told by my teacher that I had not done a good job on my project in front of my classmates
Activities: Basketball, Netball, Tae Kwondo, Track

Stephanie Lee Kling

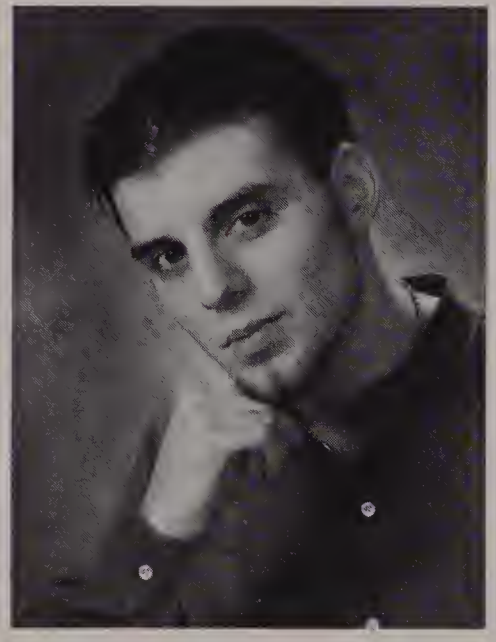
Steph, Klinga, Klingy, Wheezy, Bing

Likes: Family, friends, New York, Jill, Misty, Sadie, Sasha, the untouchables, the big red van, skiing, outside, cruisin' w/SL, Parker's Pancakes, Kim's and Liz's laughs, thunderstorms, red rover, Frosty's, the falls, sandals, hammocks, FFF, chocolate, the "incident" w/LM, security sweaters, Floyd, PITA, That Day, rain, peaches, pianos, Fresca-Dew, sunsets, North Pond
Dislikes: Work, waking up early, heat, the flock, pressure, getting lost, noise, light
Favorite Saying: "Time is the best teacher, unfortunately it kills all its pupils."
Most Embarrassing Moment: The money tree! (Ask SL & LD)
Activities: Basketball 9, Softball 9-10, Volleyball 9-10, CARE, Class Activities 9-12, Work 10-12, National Honor Society, Yearbook Committee

Jill Anna Krikorian

Jilly, Krika, Annie, Anna

Likes: Mom, Dad, Bri, Owen, friends, family, untouchables, Steph, cousins, chemistry, Ogunquit, concerts w/ET, WB nights, balderdash, Steph's inhaler, Blanche, FFF, air, sound waves, Liz's laugh, AC's sarcasm, AM's nb's, "y". V-ball parties, S-ball victories, Bob Evans, "house-sitting", special agents, Parker's pancakes, rides w/LT, KR's brooms, THE locker, security sweaters, red rover, North Pond
Dislikes: disorganization, panic level 5, trauma w/CL, the flock
Favorite Sayings: "What if birds were malevolent?" "Want some company, Ad?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: the trash hood. Thanks again, CD
Activities: volleyball 9-12 (captain), basketball 9-11, softball 9-12 (captain) CARE (treasurer), National Honor Society, class activities



Joseph Lee Labrador

Jessica Marie LaFon

Teeni

Likes: The color blue, hanging with VF, SH, AK, MF, RH, also hanging out with my boyfriend Joe and all of his friends, poetry, rainy days, money, shopping, sleeping in, days off, staying up late, scary movies
Dislikes: Boys who play games, stuck-up snobs, the color pink, arguments, unfair people, working, school days, tragedies, being bored, being embarrassed, bad days, complicated things, backstabbers
Favorite Saying: "Life's too short to worry about the little things."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Too many to write down

Rakhi Lahiri

Rak, Rakhola, Rakhal, Rakiki

Likes: My 'rents, sis, and cats, open-mindedness, e-mail, true friends, coca cola, shopping, last year's seniors, SW and our "meetings", LP and movie nights, ML & D & toga parties, MM, the Danz & Boston, GG & India, Canada trips, DS, Saturday nights, SS and EC and life …
Dislikes: mean people, attitudes, confrontations, misunderstandings, lies, politics and "connections", "fakeness", gossip and rumors, violence, hatred, greed, Monday mornings
Favorite Sayings: "That's vile" "Unbelievable" "Arise, Awake, Stop not 'till the goal is reached"
Most Embarrassing Moment: I don't get along w/escalators … 'Nuff said.
Activities: SADD, French Club 9,11-12, Community Service 9-12, Scarlet Letter Co-Editor 11-12, Yearbook Committee, Junior Prom Committee, CARE, Circle of Friends

Matthew Joseph Lake

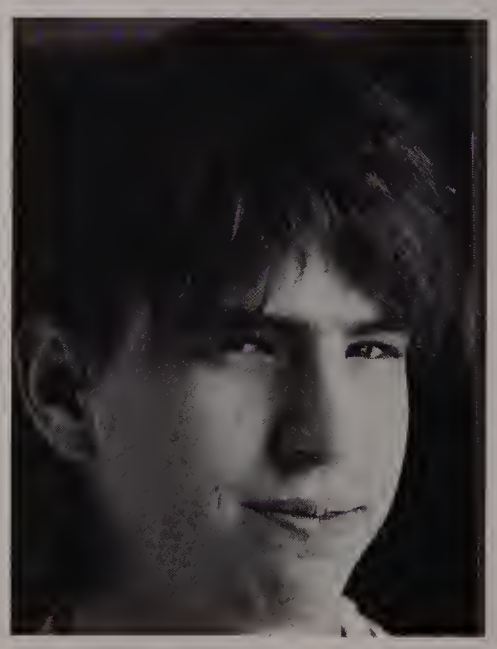
Lake, Matt, Maff

Likes: Aileen, my T-bird, Mom's Cobra, bass, MC, driving around aimlessly, green, Maine, Cape Cod, Malls, school dances, football games, girls, my friends, hanging around with the boys, brakestands, doing nothing, snow, skiing, summer, money
Dislikes: This year's freshmen, people who think they are tough but aren't, Chevys, crappy systems, people who show off, working, going to class, getting in trouble and getting caught, WT, cops, laws, having to do what I'm told
Favorite Saying: "Or you could not do that."
Most Embarrassing Moment: I have many but when I hit a pole in Bellingham at Hoyt's Cinema in November of junior year with MH, DC and DB in the car and just about everyone I knew watching.
Activities: I come to school, isn't that enough?

Stephanie Ann LaRoche

Steph, Stephie, Stiffy, Kiki

Likes: family, friends, DMB, partying, God, "the bunch", sunsets, moments w/Mandi, Mike's, Hampton, lifeguards, Summers '97 and '99, flirting, freedom, KR's laugh, blazin', SK's house, the van, dancing, cuddling, being an aunt, peachies, the kazoo, top 10's, Babu, my wall, Mel, NY, Fresca-Dews, shopping w/Jenn, padiddles, That Day, Wendy's, Sweet Emotions, elevators, Abibi-buba, 8/27/98, Red Rover, memories
Dislikes: pathological liars, work, "pigs", JF, getting caught, seafood, over-play, spiders, snobs, immaturity, drunk drivers, 12/23/98, emergency rooms, AA's stubbornness, "the flock", ignorance, short term memory loss
Most Embarrassing Moment: driver's ed (ask KR)
Favorite Sayings: "wicked good" "definitely!"
Activities: Volleyball 9-11, CARE, Yearbook Committee, Class Activities 9-12, Work 10-12



Christopher Thomas Larson

Bob

Likes: Roadraging, PHISH, the Quarries, the old Grav, KDB, Phriends, Phamily, summer tour '99, NYE 2000, the bus, Drive by whippings, JP, old nintendo, skiing, 7/15/99 (Phat Show), late night adventures, PFB, kind people, 11/28/98, Rangely
Dislikes: New Jersey, Phony people, JB, Boom, Freshman and Sophomore years, St. John's, 745, JP, PH, Woonsocket, dumb people, Drunk Drivers, not having gas, being a taxi, working Friday and Saturday nights, first day of junior year, losing phriends
Most Embarrassing Moment: Julia's driveway 10/17/99
Activities: Work 9-12

Roger Edward Larson, Jr.

Snig, Larson, Paneleiro, Preto

Likes: Driving around in my truck, loud radios, winning races, girls, TP's truck, BC's car, the Boom Squad
Dislikes: Math Class with Mr. T, people who think they own the place, the group Phish, people who don't know how to drive
Favorite Saying: "Word", "What up"
Activities: Auto Racing 9-12, Football 9

Jason Nicholas Licklider

Licks, Licky, Licklider

Likes: DREDNOX, 12/18/81, green hooded sweatshirts, Kool-Aid, apple pie, not returning to the cream of the sign
Dislikes: lack of sleep, Saturday meets, tests
Favorite Saying: "Stronger, faster, more durable than I ever was."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Riding on the train at Dairy Queen
Activities: X-Country 11-12 (Captain), Wrestling 10-12

Elie Samuel Lebron

EEElie, Yo EEE, Thee Elie

Likes: My families, chillin, mornin/nite session w/Hallz, Betti, Mazz & Geeb, AN, D. SO, WINNIE, JaneG, KS, J Cal, Tony's Place, TE, Morg. & the rest of my friends, place music, my 12" subs, FOXY, THE LAST 7 YRS, ST1D, ROLLIN, SPORTS, Pinto's class, my car, Clubs, Denise's breakfast, my coaches, 12/4/99, parties at Hallz & Betti's & Geeb's, Peppercorns, b-rips, CLUB Asylum, WNEC, New Year's of 2000.
Dislikes: RATS, SNOBS, Fitchburg, Marlboro, 12/26/97, RH, THE-MO, freshmen, LOSING, RACISM, SCHOOL, Yankees, triks, puppy love, most snobby babes from hopelessdale, injuries
Favorite Sayings: "What's Up?" "Chillin like a Villain!" "Take it Easy!" "Geeb you're a Geek!" "WhatUp Cat?" "What's the Dilly Yo?" "Gotta Jett!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: only my best friends know

Benjamin Nathan Linsky

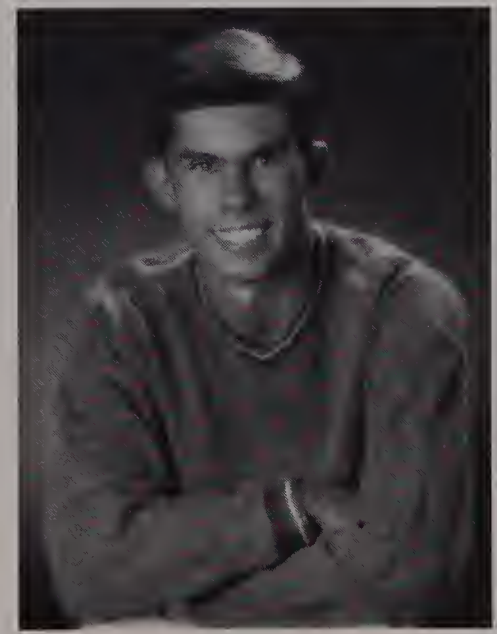
Benny, Linsk, Linskified, Ben-Jamin

Likes: Pre-school parties, Fat Tuesday, frisbee, free concerts, no glug chug with Mountain Dew, Upton Tea Imports, long socks and shorts, road trips, Dr. Grip, free movies, Chillbusters, Jordans, Barnes, geeks, scenic views, UPE, Conan O'Brien, Gary, Doctor, Ho-Kay, MV, White Mountains, DC, sunsets, crazy dances, Braveheart, exploring, making movies, summer, my awesome booty kicking phat stinky laid back cool cat lifelong friends
Dislikes: Code, gym archery, narks, downers, liars, cooky dingdongs, touchy bosses, "dude"
Favorite Saying: "Boooo Yaaa"
Most Embarrassing Moment: The time Delta G used the butt of a badminton racquet to give me a dirty sanchez
Activities: Tennis, Basketball, CARE, Math League

Gregory William Leverone

Stony, Stone Dogg, Manaja Leverone

Likes: WWF, Baseball, Football, Bills, Patriots, Red Sox, Yankees, Playoffs, Post Seasons, World Series, SuperBowl Sunday, Pay-Per-View, Holy Football Sunday
Dislikes: WCW, Basketball, When my car doesn't work, When I'm broke
Most Embarrassing Moment: I was driving with a friend in my car on the RT-495 ramp. The Honda conked out and we were almost sideswiped by two eighteen-wheelers
Favorite Saying: "I do what I want when I want."
Activities: Working, Wrestling with friends-hardcore rules



Brian William Long

Bri, Long, "Hey You", Dr. Long, 'B'

Likes: Zeppelin, family, friends, 800, X-C, Track, Basketball, Music, Speicher's class, Pizza Hut, BK, pizza day Fridays, Italy '98, summers, basketball games, home football games, girls, Pasta, winning, Capstick's Follies, Willie's Comments, Computers, CK's house, Frosh year
Dislikes: People Who Lie! School, Fitchburg, Hopelessdale, basketball practice, losing, stupid people, rumors, New York, dumb computers, homework, the quote "I Don't Know."
Favorite Sayings: "I didn't do it." "Right....."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Don't ask!
Activities: Basketball 9-11, Track 10-12 (captain), Cross Country 11-12 (captain) Italian Club 9-11, Computer Club, Pasta Dinner Committee

Adam Edward Levy

Likes: The English Department, good food, good friends, lemons
Dislikes: People who are slow, stupid, ignorant, or otherwise aggravate me, automatic transmissions, useless classes, the math department
Activities: Swimming Team, Tennis Team, Skiing, Crew/Lighting, BSA

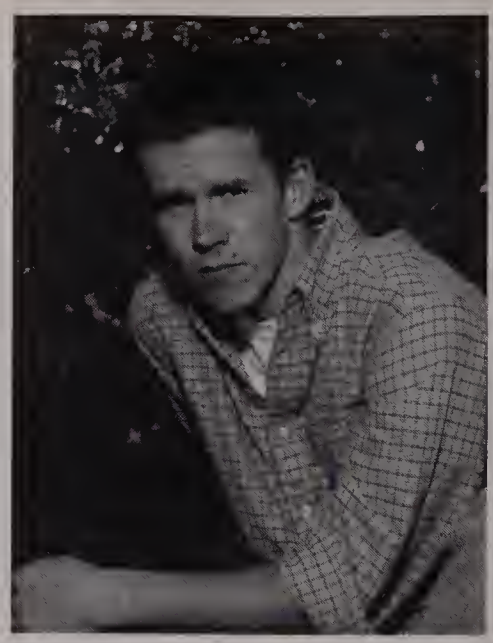
Sesha Marie Loop

Sush, Slasha, Sushi

Likes: family, friends, MV, late nights at TE's, The roof, JT's calls, The test, ABMB, Canada, the Macchi's, The runner - ask TE, Trips w/AM, Vermont w/MK, GK, JL, P-P w/JP, Times w/DD the memories will never die, MT's visits, Jade's letters, the view, my 2nd sister, summer '99, South Beach
Dislikes: dishonesty, Death, fake people, Tina's eating, MT's driving, Ashley's moods, no sleep, driving home, wasting time, worrying, being sick, Jade's location
Favorite Saying: "You are so welcome!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: having my bathing suit ripped off in Martha's Vineyard in front of Mike and Dennis and all of South Beach
Activities: Volleyball 9-10, Skiing 9-12, Canada 10-12, Pasta Supper, Rainforest Alliance, SADD, Photo Club, Yearbook Committee, Photography Internship

Jason Michael Lotfy
Spikes

Likes: Old GK, quarries, the hut, Phish, Pink Floyd, glass, old Nintendo, Atari, winning, Mr. Daigle's 2nd mod American History class, family, music, Natural Ice 5.9
Dislikes: Purchase St. Market, 7:45, MHS, today's society, bills, owing money, New Jersey, rusty nails, failing, rap music, posers, people who like to hear themselves speak
Favorite Saying: "I sez."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Taking on Paul G in a fight
Activities: Chorus 12



Brandon Ashley Loy
Dr. Lee, Derek, Steve, Bebo, Loy, Brando

Likes: God, Family, Friends, Nebraska, Donuts, Sunday, Texas, Braveheart, writing, drinking coffee
Dislikes: the words "clown or sneaker", Monday, potatoes, when people don't look at the camera during morning announcements
Favorite Sayings: "Save Nebraska" "DONUTS!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Sounding my Caddy horn while I was asleep at a field hockey game in Hopkinton.
Activities: Track & Field 9-12, Indoor Track 11-12, Big Brother Program 12

Christopher M. Lourenco
Elvis, Shaft, Skippy, Antonio, Chris

Likes: Family, friends, the 80's, childhood, Bond nights, Shrub's room, Mom's food, our garden, The Stanza, the Z, concert steaks, Pout pond, tennis w/Dad & Phillips, Ogunquit, bowling w/buddies, Balderdash, Chemistry, good movies/music/books, Azores, my guitar, "studying", Main St. Coffee, Papa's, Tracy & Becky, Cherry Rd., Hookage, cereal, my ET, Felix, life, and so much more...
Dislikes: Lack of time, hurt loved ones, ignorance, bad luck
Favorite Sayings: "Wonderful" "Life is Beautiful!" "Hey Punk!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Had plenty
Activities: Tennis 9-12, Soccer 9-11, Cross Country 12, CARE, Art & Photo Club 12, Yearbook Art Editor, National Honor Society

Brian James Lunardi
Nutty, Lu-nutty-guy, Nutty guy, Great Nardini

Likes: The Simpsons, Drums, Phish, Family, Ultimate Frisbee, Conan O'Brien, Friends, Crazy Adventures, Vacations, Vermont, Procrastination, Spontaneity, 8-bit Nintendo, Music, Hiking, UPE, Concerts, Fat Tuesday
Dislikes: Work, Deadlines, the Need for Money, Not being able to think of dislikes
Favorite Saying: "It's easier to child-proof a gun than to bullet-proof a child."
Activities: Track 9-11, X-Country 12, CARE, Math League 9-12, Ultimate Frisbee 9-12, National Honor Society

Alyssa Marie Lovejoy

Likes: talks w/RD, JM & AD, me & AD's first date, JL, shoe shopping w/JM. Going to the mall w/RD, real friends, friends who stick with you, people you can trust, friends like RD and JM, second chances, RD's parents, summers at RD's house
Dislikes: promises, Junior Prom, RB's attitude, lying, high school, bathroom policy, Abercrombie & Fitch kids, rich kids, snobs
Favorite Saying: "You never know what you have until it's gone."

Ashley Lynn Macchi
Smashley

Likes: Mom, Dad, friends, holidays with family, volleyball, late nights, Gramp's cooking, the 10 of us, coffee, talks w/TE, "the bunch", summer '99, JC's friendship, the phone call, SL's courage, the view, mashed potatoes, AC's humor, advice from Ruscitti w/JP, DQ mistakes, ABMB, rides in Blanche w/JK, the attic
Dislikes: neverending grudges, 12/26/97, cooked fruit, dishonesty, dogs and cats, stubbornness, feet, phony people
Favorite Sayings: "AAHH Goodbye" "Scumbadii" "Are you pumped?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Running into the high school in the rain, tripping and then sliding 10 feet on my face in the mud.
Activities: Volleyball 9-12 (capt.11,12) Basketball 9-11, SADD, CARE, Ring Dance Committee, Junior Prom Committee, Pancake Breakfast, Yearbook Committee, Spaghetti Supper, Superintendent's Task Force 9-10

Jill Barbara Lovely
Jilly-Jilly, Phoebe, Jillybean, Zelda Zunk

Likes: heart to hearts - MR, shooting stars - KG + NP, words of wisdom - KS, 'bonding' - NL, the Rock, Friends, Family, trust, honesty, chocolate milk, weekends, dancing, running, yellow, 68, memories, getting mail, forgiveness, surprises, caesar salad, root beer floats - PL, TJCrew, SS-LM, car talks - HW
Dislikes: goodbyes, homework, tv, annoyance, cheesecake, regrets
Favorite Sayings: "Wait..." "Guuuys, ..."
Most Embarrassing Moments: my blue dress in the middle of Worcester. Detention in 8th grade. Bathing suit, Nantucket.
Activities: Mediation 9-12, Chorus 9-12, Band 9-12, Orchestra 9-12, Swimming 9, Dance 9-12, Theater 9-12, National Honor Society, Spaghetti Supper, Wal*Mart, Youth Group 9-12, Girl Scouts 9-12

Glenda Carolina Maldonado
Glendita, Nene, Nina

Likes: My Mom, My Boyfriend, MS, God, Venezuela,
Mr. Ferreira, Mr. McGee, Speaking Spanish, Being Honest, Laughing, Dancing
Dislikes: my ex-stepfather, people making fun of my accent, PHONIES, homework, waking up early
Favorite Sayings: "Always be honest because a lie will always catch up with you at the end." "Be yourself and let others be the same." "Yesterday is history, tomorrow is a mystery, today is a gift."
Most Embarrassing Moment: The third day of school freshman year when I fell in the cafeteria in front of everybody and they all started laughing.
Activities: Spanish Club

Erin Frances Maley

Likes: Mom, family, friends, 10 of us, Ben & Jerry's, summer '97, Boston, reading, baking w/SB, laughing w/Talia, 6/22/97 w/BC & TE, raspberry mister misties, gossiping w/AC, ciao bella, Barnes & Noble, 3rd row center, Allman Bros. concerts, sleeping at Al's, Bermuda, Great Woods, walks w/KT, sleeping, Main St. Coffee, 12/24/97, the beach
Dislikes: early mornings, Mondays, computers, money, people in #'s, death, 12/26/97, Jam'n 94.5, two-faced people, nothing to do, break-ups, coldness, the fall
Favorite Sayings: "riiight" "I'm starvin' Marvin" "Whatever" "What are you gonna do?" "Let me just tell you..."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Breaking KH's car window at DQ freshman year
Activities: X-Country 10-12, Indoor Track 9-12 (captain), Track & Field 9-12 (captain) Leadership Council 9-12 (vice president),

Lisa Marie Martinez

Martinez, Lee

Likes: family, friends, Jules, KI, HC, JG, Boof, New York, mom's cooking, the New York Yankees, the Jeep, talks w/JP, shopping, iced coffee, chocolate, stars, sleeping late, the beach, summer road trips w/us girls, Lexus's, 3-16, the Doors, 7/4/99
Dislikes: Monday mornings, no $$, the SAT's, spiders, work, driving w/no destination, death (6/29/96), car accidents (11/3/98), when Julia has to be right
Favorite Sayings: "What?" "I don't know." "What-ever."
Activities: Work 10-12, Yearbook Committee

Christopher Henry Martino

Chris

Likes: Family, Friends, Money, The Cape, Gold's Gym, Not Having a Job, Sleeping Late, Weekends, the Guard's, Summer, Road Trips, Endings, K's
Dislikes: MHS, Early Mornings, Getting in Trouble, Police, Academic Requirements, Setbacks, Monday Morning, Homework, Winter, Tests, Responsibilities
Favorite Saying: "What's up."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Don't have one.
Activities: Baseball 9-12, Football 9, Wrestling 12

Fatima Goncalves Martins

Tia

Likes: Family, Alexia, God, money, friends, Mr. Creasia, TM, the GAP, partying, the Rock, wrestling, shopping, 5/16/99, flowers, 7/18/97, vacations, Chinese, diamonds, talks w/Meghan, clubbing, nice cars, Ben & Jerry's ice cream, Kobe, big houses, Newport Beach, Hampton
Dislikes: Death, cancer, nothing to do, split ends, my car, annoying people, wannabes, being 17, Mondays, Dunkin' Donuts, 1998, my driving, school, homework, losing, snobs, little hoochies (AJC), bad habits, preppies, fighting w/TM, Milford, yellow, Sunday evenings, helping people, math, my temper
Favorite Sayings: "Get a life" "Whatever" "Shut up!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Too embarrassing to say!
Activities: Work 9-12, Kickboxing 9

Christopher Condred Mathis

Qball, Freak, Casper, PL

Likes: HD, Burger King, Music, CBG, Dancing, Cookie Monster, happy people, best friends NF and MT, Night and Stars, James, Hottopic, Hampton, wee hours of 7/18/99, The Guy, Goobies, Khalil Gibran, 10/8/99 D&K, Tw's large head, EEYORE, Mt's Ruscittism's, Reality, Fat man in a little coat, friendship
Dislikes: 12/26/97, Fakes, Gossip Queens, ignorance, death, ET, Trig, Rumors, game films, silence, people who don't know who they are
Favorite Saying: "Go to h....!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Stop & Shop on New Year's Eve '98
Activities: Football 9-10, 12, Track 9-10, Class Rep 10-11, Work 10-11, Poet 9-12, Fan 9-12

Brian Matthew Matos

Mad Dog, Mates

Likes: To make everyone happy
Dislikes: To see others sad
Favorite Saying: "Pain is a mental state."
Most Embarrassing Moment: The alarm clock incident in Ms. Patterson's room.
Activities: SADD

Rebecca Michelle McCall

Becky, Beck, Fitch Navy

Likes: family, friends, laughing w/Meg, dancing, talks with KS, TB, and Ms. Pom, science class w/JE, being DM, brown log cabins, being "Miss Rebecca". Theater, football games, NYC '99
Dislikes: depression, crying, hypocrisy, ignorance, 5/16/97, white wicker benches, fighting, feeling "awkward" and losing spoons (ask TB, KS or SW)
Favorite Saying: "The human spirit is stronger than anything that happens to it." - C. C. Scott
Most Embarrassing Moment: My hair in grades 6-9!
Activities: Band 9-12, Drum Major 10-12, Chorus 11-12, Theater Workshop 10-12, Student Council 11 (Vice President), National Honor Society, Peer Mediator 11-12, Peer Leadership 11-12, SADD, Girls State Delegate, Class Committees 9-12, Dancing 13 years

Keith Joseph McCullough

Mick, Tar Face, Big Nose, Leprechaun

Likes: Family, Friends, Lady, Snow, Skiing, Moody Beach, Summer '98, DQ, C LITE, Dances, Chubby Mo, Concerts, Parties, Hanging Out, New Year's '99, Sunrises, Fishing, Proms
Dislikes: People who think they know everything, people who go to concerts to hand with their friends, No $, No gas, Driving, Pointless Nights, Annoying people, Lift lines
Favorite Saying: "Who's Marty You're Marty"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Tar Face
Activities: Class Treasurer 9-10, MHS Council 9-12,
Golf 9,11-12, Baseball 10, Hockey 11-12

Shawn Geoffrey Meade
Shaggy

Likes: Friday nights, the Shadow Brook Quarry, Jamming out, ladies, Dank, Phish Festivals, Love, mind-expansion, Evolution, Freedom, my guitar, goo balls, Hugging, Hydrophonics, quality music, KB
Dislikes: some people, Reading class, Block Scheduling, swag, fighting, liars, sanity, religion, most rap, the prison-like qualities of Milford High School, hypocrites, assassins, Saturday School
Favorite Saying: "It must be the Acid"
Most Embarrassing Moment: cutting loose in Mr. McGee's class (at least I warned people)
Activities: Jamming out, Monday morning sessions, playing the buckets, playing the guitar, Monday night sessions

James Edwin Miller, Jr.
Millertime, Beck, David Spade, David Bowie

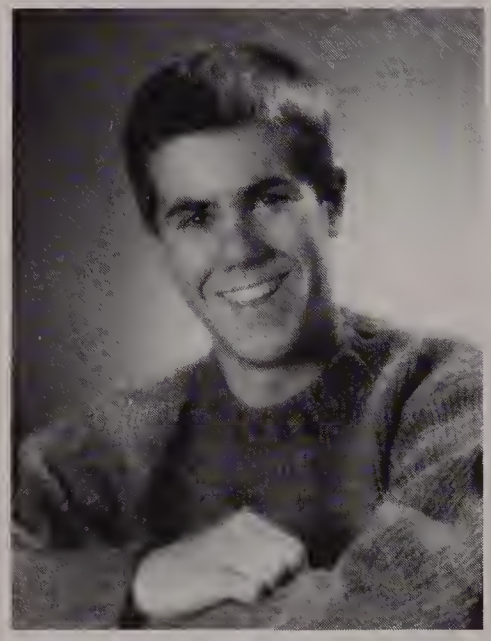
Likes: God, Love, Music, Mom, Dad, Bob, Epicenter, Creators and Destroyers, Progressive, McCallum, Oakley's, polyester, dances, history, Rommel, Civil War, Rand, Dante, Faulkner, playing keyboard, ALL MY LADIES, Brucato and Andreola, Gary, mp3.com, Glen, All-State, District, Viper
Dislikes: McD's, Bovary, Pre-Calculus, SAT's, setting up gigs, all-nighters, the Bureaucracy, Communists and Socialists
Favorite Saying: "It's MR. Miller to you!!" "It's always Millertime!!!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: hitting Carlin's car
Activities: EPICENTER, All-State and District choirs, Church groups, National Honor Society, other choruses, living life to its fullest

Michelle Lee Medina
Meesh, Medina, Turtle

Likes: God, family, friendship, Summer "99", rainy days, 7/17/99, Photography, Coach Taylor, Andy from England, talks w/Kelly V, Hawaii, PR, weekends, senior juggle w/TE, SM, MG and KC, spontaneity, Halloween practice
Dislikes: People who are your friend because it's convenient, 1997 & 1998, Trig, CTM, early practice, liars, fake people, Psych, Mg's temper, planning
Favorite Saying: "Waaaa!" "Ask MG" "Stylin!"
Activities: Basketball 9-12, Soccer 9-12, Spaghetti Supper, Yearbook Committee

Jacklyn Carroll Minichiello
Jackie, Jacaphina, Jaclina, Minnie

Likes: Family, Friends, Candy, Talking, Talks w/AL, Friday nights w/AL and AD, Supper w/JP, Shopping, Weekends at DJ's house, Parties, Freshman year, Trips to Connecticut w/AW, AL, and JB, Steve Miller Concert, Joplin, Hendrix, CCR, Mr. Ruscitti's jokes, The Beach, Relaxing, DJ's eyes, Mr. McGee teaching, Sleeping, Movies, Food
Dislikes: Rain, Fighting, Snobs, Liars, Lazy people, Bad Trips, AL Driving, RH jokes, People who steal, People who think money is everything
Favorite Sayings: "Whatever" "Shut up" " Are you serious" "Lovins" "Live life to the fullest"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Who can remember?
Activities: Work, Yearbook Committee



Trevor Jay Messenger
Trev

Likes: Saturdays, the outdoors, skiing, hanging out in the neighborhood, Conan Trip, the "loaf", a bull market
Dislikes: wasting time, a bear market
Favorite Saying: "Are you serious?!"
Activities: Work 9-12, Golf 9-10, Cross Country 9, National Honor Society, Boys' State Delegate

Demetrios Mitkonis
Jimmy, MACkonis, Mitko, Mitty, Mit

Likes: Corporation, feta cheese, greekgoats, girls, volleyball, poker night, dances, whipped cream, melons, Buffet and DMB concerts, old and new shaggymobile, beach, jet skiing, snowmobiling, girls in Spanish class, Saturday before Jr Prom, goatee, Greece, heliopus horror flicks, hardcore matches w/JC, the "Boys"
Dislikes: so called "real" greeks, work, math, homework, laziness, getting up for school, waiting, college applications
Favorite Sayings: "Well, I am Greek." "That almost hurt my feelings."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Midnight at Jen's house after getting out of the pool in the springtime '98

Randall Todd Messer
Randhali lama, Ran, ran dog, Randy, ranman

Likes: friends, family, the Marriot, frisbee, Conan O'Brien, street ball, baseball, tennis, procrastination, scrod, music, crazy stuff, fat Tuesday, feel-good movies, Moby Dick's, the Cape, road trips, no glug chugs, VPE, CVS soundtrack, geeks, Boston, good people, Canada, the color green
Dislikes: work (CVS), homework, soccer, procrastination, C2, shyness, lack of agility, bad people
Favorite Sayings: "I don't get mad, I get even!" "Power corrupts, absolute power corrupts absolutely."
Activities: Tennis, CARE, Academic Decathlon, National Honor Society, Math League, Yearbook Committee

Mitchell Ulric Moniz

Mary Esther Montero

Shane McKay Moro

Shane-O-Mac-O

Likes: Happy Gilmore, Turner, The Simpsons, cereal, KB, golf, McGee, WU-TANG, Seinfeld, My ride, pay day, the Shaw's crew, purgatories chasm, the cirrus, glass, dmx, BASS, JL, poker night, Meth, Best Buy, sobe, Geeba's parties, the jetta, Cypress Hill, Alves, Ruscittisms, Steff, LB, "Hard Knock Life Tour '99", 7/4, The Roots, my pets, camping, Gym, Nl's, not working out
Dislikes: Shaw's, dirt, Spanish, saltwater, snobs, Strawberries, having no $, hairy girls, waking up, hall monitors
Favorite Sayings: "MMM GABOUR" "I am 62" "Thank you for being in your seats"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Not embarrassed easily
Activities: Golf 9-11, Soccer 9, X-Country 10, Indoor Track 10, volleyball 11, Work 9-12, CARE, Yearbook Committee

Shandra Vanessa Monterroso

Tundra, Shanji Jumanji, Shandree

Likes: Family, True Friends, God, Soccer, Coach Taylor, Andy from England, French Vanilla Ice (Extra Extra), Jettas, Senior Juggle, Cape Cod Weekend w/CD, MS, Monte, Chez, Paul H, Ann C, Mom's Cooking, Halloween Practice, Ag's Friendship
Dislikes: Ignorant People, Charlie Horses, Tomatoes, Liars, Mornings, Shrewsbury, Marlboro, Racism, Snobs, Bossy People, Black Coffee, Liars
Favorite Sayings: "Can I have a hug?" " OK, Whatever!" "Forget it!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: "Oh my god it's a bus!" Ask CD and ET Sugar Face, ask AC and KW
Activities: Soccer 9-12, Indoor Track 10-12 (captain), Track & Field 10-12 (captain), CARE, Spanish Club, Ring Dance Committee, Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper, Senior Breakfast, Work 11-12

Brennan Joseph Murray

Mur, Bang-Bang Brennan, Chief, Murangatang

Likes: Friends, family, fun, crazy adventures, food, movies, frisbee, PBS, laziness, free stuff, honey, Harrison Ford, The Simpsons, geeks, Conan O'Brien, fields, Indiana Jones, Dicky the Socialist Mobile, sloths, sleep
Dislikes: Popcorn, Newton, greed, D. Sanchez, shoes, cold, evil clowns, morning, time, SPAM, qwerty, olives, robots
Favorite Sayings: "Heeey!" "Wha?" "Put food in me." "What up yo." "Take a bite out of capitalism."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Eight Grade K.O.
Activities: Soccer 9-10, Wrestling 9-12, Volleyball 10-12, CARE, Yearbook Committee, Math League

Jeffrey Adam Morais

Snyer, Morais, Smellrais

Likes: Lauren, Soccer, Weekends, Friends, Family, Maine, Baseball, Trips to the Cape, Working on jobs with Mr. Rogers, Gym Softball, COC, Peppa, Mr. Sweeney
Dislikes: Waking up in the morning, My car, Losing, Boring Classes, Women Cops, Wachusett, St. John's, Hopedale Squad, R + R's, SAT's
Favorite Saying: "Who's Marty?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Sorry, I don't have one.
Activities: Soccer 9-12, Hockey 11-12, Baseball 9-12, Indoor Track 10, Portuguese Club, Work 10-12

Dominic Charles Napoli

Dom, Nap

Likes: Greatwoods!!, The Dead, Phish, The Allman Brothers, Bootlegs, Roadtrips, guitar, 10/9/99, skiing, Italy, Quebec '98 (the back-country experience), car shopping w/Dad, Talks w/Mom, partying w/Nicole, making fun of SB, 9/12/97, goodtimes w/LD, DSOTM w/MT, Burlington, VT, family, "The Scenic Road" w/SJ, Marty's Kitchen w/JG, life!!!
Dislikes: "Tweeter Center", rap, snobs, fights, 11/28/98, soccer practice, work, drunken men at coffee houses, gossip queens ..... You know who you are!!
Favorite Saying: "We live in and of each other we will remain strangefolk."
Most Embarrassing Moment: 11/28/98 ... Three grill cheeses were too much for me to handle!!
Activities: Soccer 9-12, Track 9-10

Lindsey Pia Morini

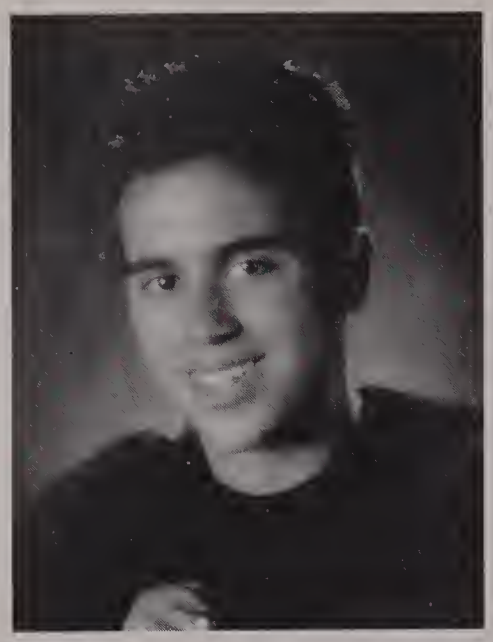
Lin, Linds, M.W., Chilli

Likes: Family, friends, Laura's friendship, "the bunch", partying, Summer '99, the van, SK's house, NH, 7/22/99, incident w/SK, Mike's with KR & JC, weekends, Nana's ring, advice from MN, 9/18/99, Kim's laugh, DMB, sunsets, Friday nights, JE's sarcasm, m-crew, blazin, GH, softball, butterflies, chapstick
Dislikes: Stress, paranoia, immaturity, pathological liars, 12/26/97, snobs, 1/27/95, no money, boredom, rude people, bad drivers, crying goodbyes
Favorite Sayings: "Yeah right." "Don't worry about it."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Falling down a step at a friend's house (ask Stock)
Activities: Basketball 9-10, Softball 9-12, Work 10-12, CARE, Ring Dance Committee, Prom Committee, Yearbook Committee, Class Activities 9-12

Gilcimara T. Nascimento

Gi, G, Gili, Girza, Doida & Opa

Likes: God, Family, Church, Brazil, Friends (MP, PR, PT, RO), Teaching at the church, singing, the beach, playing volleyball, talks w/Polly, speaking Portuguese, French class, memories, snow, NYC!
Dislikes: Drugs, cigarettes, drunks, snobs, selfish, hypocrites, goodbyes, broken promises, two-faced people, people w/attitudes, Dad's speeches, making decisions
Favorite Sayings: "I don't know" "I don't care" Whatever" "nao me arreta" "vai tomar banho"
Most Embarrassing Moment: When I was 11
Activities: International Club 9, Portuguese Club



Christopher Frank Nespola

Polack, Skippy, The Ebolavirusman

Likes: The Creators and Destroyers, Objectivism, Dream Theater, Jackson V, Faulkner, Ayn Rand, Pizza Palace, To Live is to Die, Epicenter
Dislikes: Punk, Boy Bands, Poseurs, Stop and Shop, Socialism
Favorite Saying: "Brother, you asked for it." -- Francisco D'Aconia
Most Embarrassing Moment: Doesn't Exist
Activities: CARE, SADD, Mock Trial 11-12, Academic Decathlon, Scarlet Letter 11-12, National Honor Society, Track & Field 9-12, Epicenter 11-12, Class Activities

Bethany Sara Newman

Beth, Bethy, Bethy-poo, Beth-a-sneeze, Sneezy

Likes: God, music, theater, Berea, my piano, orchestra, the stage, BSO trips, cats, New York, smiles, laughter, violin, friends, Christmas, M&M's, skiing, angels, the beach, kindness
Dislikes: microwaves, spiders, tech week, DW's tissues, auditions, the boys in the next hallway, Hopedale, stress, getting lost in the middle of nowhere, lack of sleep
Most Embarrassing Moment: Falling down the stage stairs at the Ring Ceremony
Activities: Orchestra 9-12, Chorus 9-12, Theater Workshop 9-12, Jazz Band 10-12, SADD, Ring Committee, Jr Prom Committee, Spaghetti Supper, Pancake Breakfast, Yearbook Committee

Joseph Hoang Long Nguyen

Joe, Pete Chung, NaGoo, NieJaWin

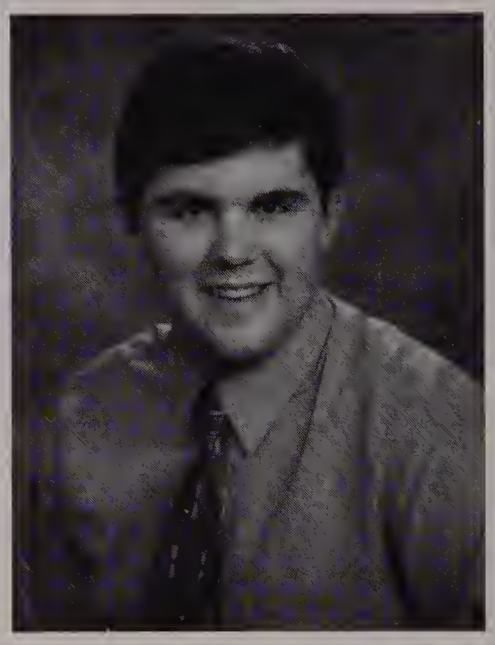
Likes: tennis, movies, Aakar's parties, making people smile, inner beauty, Poker Night, 3AM chats online w/JG, nightlife, Class of 2002, intelligence, "the Boys", nerds, baseball, "check raising stupid tourists", all my underclassmen friends, art, Academic Decathlon, fishing, American Dream, sleeping, volleyball, drawing
Dislikes: petty fights between friends, phonies, big crowds, sellouts, rejection, doing nothing, wondering what could've happened only if..., Low self esteem, innocence lost, reading, false charity, wife beaters
Favorite Saying: "See what develops." Polaroid
Most Embarrassing Moment: J.L. enough said...
Activities: Baseball 9-10, Tennis 11-12, Academic Decathlon 10-12, CARE, Math League 11-12, Yearbook Committee

Michelle Jo Niro

Mickie, Miche, MS, My-shell

Likes: Family, Friends, Joey, 10/24/98, bingo, Bobbin, Bijou, Brady, Breezey,.DMB, summer nights, Honey Dew, PC's smile, Bug, 5/30/98, the batcave, the Toyota, the Jeep, the Beamer, the horn, 3/13/99, Camp Street, parties, Scottie, DQ, the M-Crew, LM's laugh, Megz humor, Beans friendship, Love, Summer of '98, Bermuda, the driveway, Human Relations, SL's advice, NG's closet, unicorns, the sky, Pinky, Little Foot, GH, flowers, dreams, NH
Dislikes: Death, spiders, 6/19/99, sophomore year, fighting, snobs, goodbyes, footsteps (ask JH), lying, cheating, bad drivers
Favorite Saying: "Just smile & nod."
Most Embarrassing Moment: "I know your father."
Activities: Softball 9-10, Track 9, Class Activities 9-12, Work 11-12

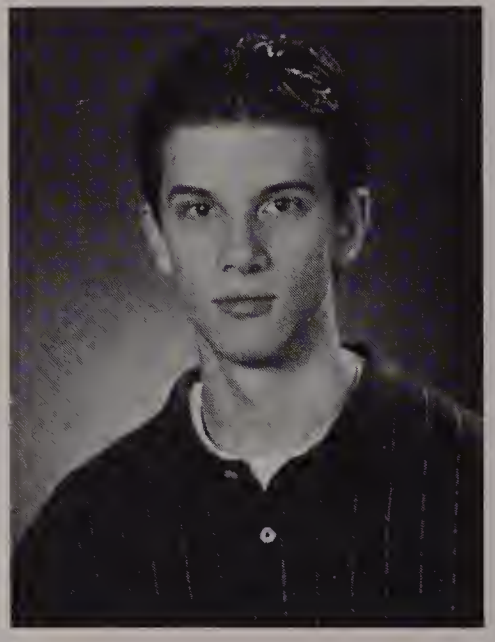
Erin Roberta O'Connell



Peter Thomas Orlando

JGG, Pete, Oddity, Viscera

Likes: Wicked Clownz, Juggalos, the truck, the stick, Ol' Evil Eye, Poke'mon, The Jab, Quig. Peter North, Mr. Alves' class, N2, A new hip. Three Musketeers, 11/02/2000, Detroit, UTZ. Skippy Disposal, Mr. Toyota, Race Wars, Mass Sleep-overs @ SMF's, Grandma, Van Joseph. BR, RSJ, Matt's T-Bird, American Pie w/The Crew, GFHL, KML
Dislikes: Community Service, S&S, Pigs, Chemistry two years in a row, Summer School. 7/9/98, Chodrod, Shopping for cars with MV. Y2K, People who want me to trade Matts Sundin to their team, P w/o PN, Boom, JL, School, Homework, SR, NS
Favorite Saying: "Kid, the stick"
Most Embarrassing Moment: My whole life
Activities: Full time Juggalo



Jonas Paul Osborne

Joe, James, Bubba Judd, Oz, Ozzie,Gonash

Likes: EG, Crafts, Turner, homeroom, gym softball, Foods, money, days off, Bubbas, sophomore year, bass, rec. swim, SM, lunch, red tag day, salvation army, KR, CPR, yo B, RG, watching people fall
Dislikes: C++, stupid people, Class of '98, computers, the Internet, Freshman Baseball, Slater's throw, math, work, MW, rap, DT, JR
Favorite Saying: "It's not my problem."
Activities: Baseball 9-10, Chess Club 10-12 (captain), Foods 9-10, Mathletes 9-12, Work 11-12

Michael Ostaski

Michael Benjamin Otlin
Otty

Likes: Dead, Marley, Phish, B&T's, NL's, BS's, PF '98, CBG, VIBES '99, Skiing, Mudbock, Nature Trail, anything Ticuli says, GWAM, The Doctor, Mr. Daigle, Mr. Alves, Lowndog
Dislikes: Milford, Stingy People, People that can't take a joke, Schwiggins
Favorite Sayings: "First thing I thought, WIBS! Wibs!" "The answers to life's problems aren't at the bottom of a bottle, theyr'e on TV!" (Homer Simpson)
Most Embarrassing Moment: None, for I have no shame
Activities: Quebec 9-12, Tennis 9-12, Soccer 9-10, CARE, SADD

Shaun Lowell Parkin
Sparkin, Sparky, Spark-job, Prack, Guillermo

Likes: family, friends, soccer, track, Missy, Antigone, Yankees, Penn State football, hanging out, doing crazy stuff w/the guys, parties, music, dancing, grooving, bio quad, poker night, ET's room
Dislikes: 2/13/98, 12/26/97, time, death, pain, decisions, getting up, dentists, homework, BL's laziness
Favorite Sayings: "Nice", "Sweet", "Peace kid", "You think?", "Shut up Marray" "Shut up Sette"
Most Embarrassing Moment: "The Twitch" in Mr. Brann's Humanities class, ask ET
Activities: Soccer 9-12, Track 9-12, Basketball 9-10, CARE, SADD, Student Council 11-12, National Honor Society, England 10-12, Pasta Supper, Prom Committees, Yearbook Committees

Miguel Angel Pabon
Diablo, Crocodile Hunter, Bozo, Pirate

Likes: Family, homestyle cooking, dancing, chillin', chico, Dunston, Pikachu, parties, tan flags, trips to Riverside, causing ruckus, Dr. Evil, MC D60 Feat, Bone, Rebel and Mike (coming soon)
Dislikes: Preps, pigeons (fly away), brats, all boy pop groups, kids who front, Balto, the man with the yellow hat (yeah Curt), Boom trucks and cars, whack systems
Favorite Saying: "Oh, that's gotta hurt!" "Oh yeah."

Julia Marie Costa Peneda
Julie, Roadrage, Peneda, Jules, Renda

Likes: Martinez, Chris, HCKISDJGMN, the Girls, family, roadtrips w/Beans & Martinez, summer '99, 5-22/23-99, sunsets, Florida, the Doors, lunches at McD's, laughing, Santana, $$$, angels, soccer, #7, Fleetwood Mac, 4/16/99, Jeeps, honesty, talks w/Mickii, BOOF!, late nights w/CL, shopping, A&F, being tickled, Heathas' house
Dislikes: liars, fakes (MS), goodbyes, fights, curly hair, needles/shots, BUGS, being wrong, death/sadness, 4/27/94, 11/3/98 (driver), decisions, driving w/no destination, Milford
Favorite Sayings: "Whatever Martinez!" "No, you decide."
"Squeeze the breeze, not the cheese!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: none
Activities: Soccer, Ring Dance Committee, Junior Prom Committee, Yearbook Committee, Work

Michelle Ann Paparazzo
Shelly Bell, Lady Jane, Hunny-Hunny

Likes: Bestest friend 4eva CC, friends, family, autumn, Halloween, peace, laughing, proms, dances, beach, Purgatory Chasm, Riverside, Water Country, $, summer of '98, playing cards (hint, PB), horror movies, Mr. Turner's Spanish class, working w/Pedro, sunsets, red, nightlife, football games, parties, Chinese food, pep rallies, sophomore year, pool, double dates, 9/5/98, 12/18/98, 10/1/99, driving
Dislikes: waiting, patience, trouble, posers, snobs, liars, harassers, no $, wise guys, getting up early, break-ups, immaturity, show-offs, Cheaters!!
Favorite Saying: "Ya think" "Do you want a beatin'?"
"Sa-WEET-ness!!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: At Hampton Beach, I was in a dressing room w/a half sheet for a door, and a guy passed by and looked in while I was butt naked.
Activities: Chillin' w/friends

Jason William Phillips

Likes: hookage, bond, blitz, Coach Berry, Mrs. Atwood, soda can tabs, Hill-O-Beans, tennis w/Chris, blitz beatings, volleyball state finals, Mike's, Steph's house parties, Ascar, fragin shagin party wagon, Michelle, Mike + Neil + Chris + Andy, Paula, Pool Hall, Pontiac, MVP Sports, Proms & Formals
Dislikes: There's not much to dislike!
Favorite Saying: "Mrs. Atwood's word is the word of the lord."
Activities: Basketball 9-10, Volleyball 11-12, Golf 10-11

Jaclyn Ann Parente
Jackie, Jack, Jax

Likes: Family, friends, times w/DA, DMB'99, swim scandal '99, MC's friendship, nightscope w/KT, parties, Florida '99, 7/3/98, Jack's cookies, P-P w/SL, summer, darts against MC, 5/28/99, advice from Ruscitti w/AM, butterflies, late night visits, 6:22 phone conversations w/KC, Bomb Scare '98
Dislikes: Bees, death, shopping w/MC, dishonesty, crying, Saturday practices, KC's stupidity, "someone's on the roof", math, 10/11/98, being wrong, smoke
Most Embarrassing Moments: Freshman year clip incident; my breakdown at Riverside; Back of the high school w/DA "We were just talking."
Activities: Swimming 9-12 (captain), Rainforest
Alliance, CARE, Ski Club 9-12, Ring Dance Committee, Prom Committees, Yearbook Committee, Spaghetti Supper, Pancake Breakfast

Paul Alexander Pinto

Likes: The Portuguese Crew, TP, MS, JH, DL, ghetto cruising, listening to music, racing, 12/30/99, RL, Clubbin', rollin', hanging w/friends, parties
Dislikes: Fakes, V-8's, CH, MS, PS, BCG
Favorite Saying: "Take it easy, slow down & don't worry 'bout nothing." "Ahhhhh"
Activities: Work 9-12 (24/7)

Timothy Joseph Pinto

Pinto, Tutu, Teeps, Portugee, Pint, Pint-0000

Likes: Family, Soccer, Chicks, my truck, BOOM, Boom Competition Group, Portugal, motorcycles, dirtbikes, KR's mom, friends, Curry Audio, burn-outs, kicker, solo-berries, deep dish wheels, Roger's truck, Bruce's car, Palladium, Walker's jokes, Morais's sayings, soccer game bus rides, music, Pinto's Graphics classes, hanging out, VP, woodworking, cruisin' w/MG, MC, CM, RL, DL, JH, MS, PP
Dislikes: Snobs, tough-guys, peneleiros, drugs, school bathrooms, long boring classes, DT, Attitudes, posers, PD, Spanish class, Geeks, petrified people, preppy, 420, potheads
Favorite Sayings: "Wutz up Mango?" "Ya - OK."
Activities: Soccer 9-12, Cruisin' 9-12, Portuguese Club

Dimitra Pirperis

Toula, Mitra, Toula-oula-oula, LCT

Likes: Dancing of ANY kind, the Club, Greece, Phatty runs, football games, sleep, SNL, flute and french horn, 99 cent bowling at Brunswick with the Cripples (LCT, FLA, AAA, BDJ, BCK, CPK, HHH, JJJ), AP Lit, my Tony, Pub 99, Diet Coke, Boston, BSO, Mike Myers, orchestra days, chuckling with Drea, Lana, Kris & Joe in Jeepsta, AOL
Dislikes: flat soda, homework, lack of sleep, attitude, junior prom, LDA, blatant stupidity, gratuitous stress, fakers
Most Embarrassing Moments: A tie between first night at the Pub and the Accident (Tina & Dems)
Activities: Soccer 9-11, Band, Orchestra 9-12, Pep & Marching Band 9,11, Peer Leadership (secretary) 11-12, CARE

Lindsay Bray Pope

Linny, Popey, Poopey, Hun

Likes: Marc, Social Studies Dept.,Old Chorus, CI, Brunswick, RI, 5/23/99, Junior Prom '99, Senior Prom '99, Christmas, Halloween, World Studies 2, 1.10, mod 4(my class), Care Bears, Rainbow Brite, the 80's, yellow, Old Navy
Dislikes: Liars, cheaters, people who try too hard, drugs, alcohol, TV, Soap Operas, SNAKES, carni's
Favorite Sayings: "Really?" "Omigod!" "For the love of god." "Will it really matter in 80?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: June '97 Trash Parade
Activities: Football Cheerleading 9-10, Basketball Cheerleading 9-10, Track 9, Ice Skating 9, Work 9-12, Milford Police Explorers 12, National Honor Society, Chorus 10-12, Forbes Campaign 12

Sabreena Sajan Punwani

Bree, Breeny, Sabs, Reena, Reena-Beena

Likes: Daniel, Brittany, Jarred, "the crew", formal occasions, memories, parks, hot chocolate, dreaming about the future, pigs, dance, violin, singing, drawing, philosophizing about absolutely nothing with friends, September 7th, being an INDIVIDUAL
Dislikes: Discrimination, lack of safety, killing most animals, hiding frustration, state troopers, forgetfulness, not trying new things
Favorite Saying: "Not so much..."
Most Embarrassing Moment: My bikini top sliding over in the ocean with the strike of a wave was not so fun.
Activities: Orchestra 9-11, Chorus 9-10, Theater 9-10, French Club 9

Kimberly Ann Rafferty

Kimmie, Kimalou, Raff, Bunty, Kimber

Likes: family, "the bunch", DMB, the blue bomber, imperfections, padiddles, random situations, hairy legs, puppy love, dancing, hugs, elevators, popcorn w/BF, altoids, my laugh, being silly, 8/27/98, snow, memories, hiccups, Babu, pineawiwi's, lifeguards, Hampton, party games, Klinga's house, "Mike's" w/LM, laughing, SL's wall, flings, red rover, dares, abibi-baba, summer '97, Rack, times w/TP, sledding, bubbles
Dislikes: Maine drivers, that queasy feeling, uncomfortable situations, temptation, expectations, no gas, loud chewers, goodbyes, TA's luck, stress, snobs, AA's stubbornness,
Most Embarrassing Moment: Snoopy underwear
Favorite Saying: "To be great is to be misunderstood..." RWE
Activities: Basketball 9, Tennis 10, Swimming 9-12 (captain), CARE (vice president) National Honor Society, Class Activities 9-12

Amanda Diane Rebel

Manda, Mandy, Manzdabye

Likes: Family, Friends, 5/30/98, The Bat Cave, Toyota, Summertime, Driving, "Supreme", $$$, Meg's Attitude, Drives w/NG, Summer '98, Delaware, Snow Days, Babies, Rain on a Hot Day, Skiing, Vacations, MA, PA, Christmas, Hanging w/Friends, Mall Trips w/SH, KR, CA & DF, Parties, Shopping, Nat's Humor, 11/23/99, Swimming, Christmas in MA & PA, Birthdays, True Friends, Weekends, Disney World, Movies, Laughing
Dislikes: Death, Cancer, Fighting, Liars, Snobs, "The Sweatshop", Fake Friends, Being Broke, Being Bored, Weekends w/Nothing To Do, Sadness, Worrying, People Who Think They Are Better Than Everyone Else, Bad Drivers
Favorite Saying: "Hello!?!", "Yup" "Awesome!!!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Falling in the Cafeteria w/Everyone Watching..Twice!!!
Activities: Cheerleading 9, Basketball 9, Swimming 10, Work 9-12, Class Activities

Kate Elisa Regan

Katryn, Kitty

Likes: HH & MH's friendship, GS's personality, Boston Market w/HH & MH, Shopping, my way, purple, silver, driving, sleeping late, summer, freedom, partying, Hampton, late nights, shoes, Tommy H, Jenn Lopez, passing it, rainy days, soccer, coolatas, my attitude, Nana's food, Papa foe, Mom's help, old times w/JD, Ski trips w/HH, Enrique Iglesia, Ricky, crackshack, old times w/Ed, EH's smiles and hugs, JJ
Dislikes: school, stress, decisions, goodbyes, mornings, early nights, deadlines, snobs, cliques, fights, stereotypes, Junior year, death, cancer, my hair, nosy people, fake people, gossip, lost friendships, crime Ed's stories,
Favorite Sayings: "Get over it!" "Take it easy!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: 12/26/97 Steve's house in Foxboro w/NP & HH
Activities: Soccer 9-11, CARE, SADD, Spanish Club, Math League 10-12, Junior Prom Committee, National Honor Society, Pancake Breakfast, Work 11-12, Yearbook

Michelle Diahann Rey

Meshe, Shell, Mich, Sugar Ray

Likes: Family, Friends, Colombia, 10, smiles, VT, DMB, laughter, AB's friendship, Steph's Hard Rock B-Days, JC's understanding, long talks w/Tita always giving advice & support, mom's help throughout MHS, Jen's endless dedication to kids, fun times w/rest of girls
Dislikes: Accidents, rumors, snobs, drunks, bad experiences, all-nighters, exams, mistakes
Favorite Sayings: "Are you serious?!" "You've got to be kidding me!" "No way?" "Get a load of this!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: 10/98 --- when asking ref a question
Activities: SADD, CARE, Pasta Dinner, Pancake Breakfast, Soccer 10-11, Track & Field 10-12, Indoor Track 12, French Club, Rainforest Alliance, Math League, Spanish Club (secretary), Dance 9-12, Scarlet Letter 12, Prom Committees 11-12, Dance 9-12, Academic Decathlon, Float Committee

Maria Antonia Reyes

Arthur William Robinson IV

Billy, Snuggy Bear, Willie Red

Likes: girls, fast cars, video games, FOOD, KM, TD, LC, Grimes, Crazy AJ, MR, BH, Al Cass, GK, RC, Grav, AM, Slim Shady, Quarry, Metal, McGee's class, partying, hacking
Dislikes: Racoons, Pigs, Dirty Glass, stale smoke, fighting vs. Groups, squash, SAT's, people stopping over, Donny D, Crombies
Favorite Saying: "Hello ladies!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Getting caught in the cemetery when my friends got away.
Activities: Chorus 9-12, Video Production 9-10

Stephen George Rice, Jr

Steve, Stevie Steve, Ricey, Ricecakes, Teve

Likes: Snow, Winter, Jollyness, Fat Tuesday, Drednox, the outdoors, Cross Country, Mean Mike Mahon, Frozen pizza, Friends, Frisbee, UPE, RRE, Friday, Saturday, Days off, Class of 2002, Christmas, Skiing, Acoustics, attention, I like you, Everything else
Dislikes: extra work, Armageddon, Cream of the Sign, Everything else
Favorite Saying: "It's not the dog in the fight, it's the fight in the dog."
Most Embarrassing Moment: umm...if it's so embarrassing then it's not worth repeating.
Activities: Baseball 9, Football 9, Indoor Track 9-10, Cross Country 10-12 (captain 11,12), Track & Field 10-12, Wrestling 11-12, Spaghetti Supper, Haunted Trail

Veronica Marie Rodriguez

Vee, Vernie, Veenica, Ronie

Likes: God, family, longlasting friendships, JS, MK's weird stuff, AS's nose, AC's mad words, MH's attitude, MF's poems, KG's smile, Midnight Escapes w/MK, Mystery Rides w/AC, Girl Trips to Boston, Cape Cod, Cape Cod B-day crew, Soccer girls' sleepover, 96-98 school year, Mom's Spanish cooking (ask AS), Deep convo's w/JD
Dislikes: Arrogance, worrying, dishonesty, feeling lost, crying
Favorite Sayings: "Pacha", "Spiffy" "Watcham'callit" "Attitude is Everything" (for my Daddy)
Most Embarrassing Moment: When I fell on my back in front of everybody in the front lobby my freshman year - due to my Big Sis (AK)
Activities: Soccer 11, Cheerleading 9, Spanish Club, CARE, Yearbook Committee, Work 11-12

Glenda Lee Rivera

Robert Emmett Rogers

Bob, Bobby, Big Daddy, Buddha, Le Gros' Papa

Likes: Family, friends, music, NF and TW's public behavior, anything out of Tieuli's mouth, MY's and MA's "bass solos", the frown, Water Wizz '98, P-fest '98, 10 yd fight w/Rooch, JV dummy calls, Sandler, 5M, paintball massacres, Campo's labs w/Weenie, work w/Snyer, car rides w/Mrs. Carlin, Isolation, MA's silent treatments, CBG, game-time
Dislikes: Pitch, The Front Porch, The Chevy, 2-8, sausage parties, nothing to do, Camp St. w/Weenie and Merch, math, getting up
Favorite Sayings: "Jim, look at the pole..." "Why don't you swallow your tongue you little..."
Most Embarrassing Moment: When Boog blocked me into a tree
Activities: Football 9-12 (captain), Hockey 11-12, CARE, SADD, National Honor Society, Track & Field 11-12, Golf 9

Sean Casey Robertson

Seany, SeanyS, SeanyRob, Sean Casey, Seen

Likes: friends, family, Jujubes, 11, Dunkin', Red Nikes, "Claire", blue, Spam, Janet Reno, tea, Gruvis, pigeons, 'CB-", blur, friz, Clary Macy, Boston w/Lee, vanilla tootsie rolls, "randomnosity", THE locker, Dr. Pepper, "Dicky the Socialist Mobile", oi, Conan, "Amazing" times w/Lolita (EC), free concerts w/JillyK, stressin' w/WesG and Jonnymandingo, late nights w/AndyG, 11/02/96
Dislikes: CVS, narks, lushies, Dicky's untimely demise, dislikes
Favorite Sayings: "Damn the man" "Save a tree, eat a beaver"
Activities: Football 9-12, Basketball 9-10, National Honor Society, Ring Committee, Prom Committees, CARE, Yearbook Committee, Work 9-12

Samuel Ryan Salter

Sam, Travis, Roger, Salty Spice, Mike Stetson

Likes: Roger Waters, Skiing, SCI, Alabama, Cheese Grits, Rock Climbing, Dylan, CBG, Guitar, Camping, Blue, Alves' Classes, SHP, Canada, 8/4/99, Road Trips, Due South, Boneless Buffalo Wings
Dislikes: Milford, Villa Nova de Cerveira, Moldy Bread, Sour Milk
Favorite Sayings: "Bunch of Savages in This Town" "We're Gonna Ride Forever" (Paul Gross) "You Just Got To Keep Livin'...L-I-V-I-N" (David Wooderson)
Activities: Baseball 9-10, Golf 11-12, Tennis 11-12, Ring Committee, Prom Committee, Class Officer (Vice President 10), CARE

Andrea Lynn Samsel

Angie, Ange, Andra

Likes: God, family, Christmastime, malls, nice people, mail, Bernie, catalogs, being happy, fro-yo, beaches, Yankee Candle, tea, being a girl, contests, memories, snow, Mariah, money, baking, Fridays, sleeping-in, surprises, privacy, dogs, healthy food, thinking
Dislikes: Death, the end, bugs, nosey people, goodbyes, sickness, snobs, lies, tests, junk food, my shyness, regrets, stress, crying, waiting, rumors, no time, Mondays, SAT's, making decisions, being cold, bad grades, fighting, cheap people, anxiety, show-offs, smoking, my rigidness, the unknown
Favorite Sayings: "Are you serious?" "Where's Bernie?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: 06/04/99
Activities: Cheerleading 9-10, Gymnastics 9-10, CARE, Italian Club, Yearbook Committee, Work 10-12

Jessenia Sanchez

Senia, Soto, Tyra, Tweet, Toto, SeSe

Likes: MV, Kal's train of thought, chillin' w/Squish, family, TOTO CLAN, spending money, DL's cuteness, MG's personality, DK's dumb remarks, 3/24/99, BW's funny face, DN's laugh, McGee's tick, Daigle's attitude, DR's roundoff, Turner's teaching, Du-Dip, Bibby (MJ)
Dislikes: Snobs, players, wannabes, scrubs, Vanessa's stupidity, MC's obsession w/cheerleaders, BS, TLC, MV's music, Crombie losers, feet, two sense, nosey people, JV's penguin walk, big stickers on windshields, stingy people, breakups, death, 6/98 and 9/99, bad moods
Favorite Sayings: "Huh!" "Whatever" "TOTO"
Most Embarrassing Moment: I don't get embarrassed
Activities: Basketball 9, Cheerleading 11-12, Gymnastics

Jessica Sanchez

Baby, Jess, Sanchez, Tita, Toto, Papita

Likes: Tim Francy, my honey, my fiance, family, friends, shopping, R&B music, Ny, UConn, talking on the phone, winter, rainy days, 6/6/99, 5/1/04, sleeping, my nephews, working, mornings at DD, my attitude, unusual trips w/Jess Lafon, DT's unusual ways, special times with TF, my cats and dog, TF's smile and laugh, my future plans w/TF, pleasing my mother, jammin 94.5
Dislikes: arguing w/TF, "99" losers, hatred, snobs, the CROMBIES, prejudice, envious people, AC, CG, HD, Death, Abortions, 7/31/99, bad days, that time, migraines, snitches, 98-99 school year, my mother's complaints, mistakes, paying for Beaudoin, Beaudoin's bratty ways
Favorite Sayings: "Excuse me" "I love you honey" "Sorry honey" "Drop it" "Shut up Dave" "Timothy Scott!" "Que"
Most Embarrassing Moment: 10/18/99
Activities: Cheerleading 9, Italian Club 9-12

Manny Goncalves Saraiva

Motorhead, Saliva, Psycho, Joker

Likes: Korn, Pontiac Firehawks, fast sports cars, basketball, clubbing, driving around aimlessly, sleeping late, McD's, Summers of '95, '97, '99, Abercrombie & Fitch, ANC, hanging out with the crew, Creed, Ozzfest '99, eating, JH's advice & stories, 107.3 WAAF, Cali. on Feb. vacation '99, parties, "Nugs", Portuguese feasts
Dislikes: Snobs, two-faced people, speed limits, work, babysitting, when dad flips out, outspoken people, 4/28/98, Backstreet Boys
Favorite Sayings: "What's wrong with you?" "Whatever!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Halloween of '96 (ask JR)
Activities: Work at Dunkin' Donuts 9-12

Scott Matthew Savage

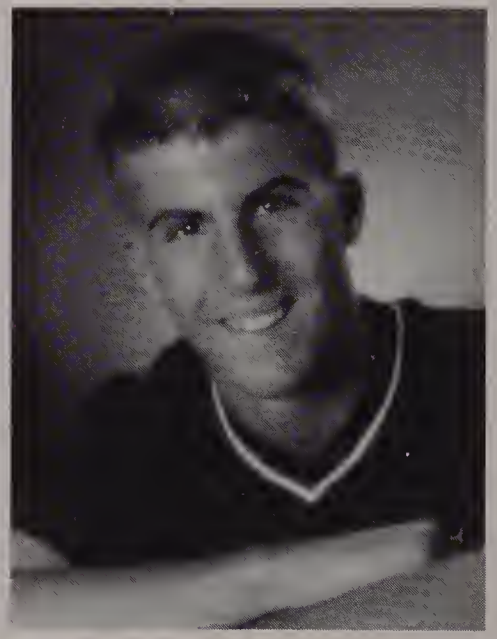
Sav, Savage, Macho, Scotty, Matty Scuuy

Likes: Family, Friends, popcorn w/SL, Kim's laugh, Jay C's jokes, Padiddles, Altoids, /WBC, Riverside (RB), Hemp's party, Klinga's house, Fans, concerts w/BF, Dances, money, Pinky (ask CD), Boog's Dunk, "Goose's Punt", Webber and Baggs (JV Athletics), Ruscittisms, Turner, memories
Dislikes: Being played by RB, "Plastic", Leominster locker room (Dent), Mondays, homework, tests, work, jealousy, C++, Goodbyes
Favorite Sayings: "My name B Fonseca" "Fan"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Klinga's house in hot tub w/RB
Activities: Baseball 9-12, Basketball 9-12, Football 9-11, Class Activities 9-12, Work 9-12

Jessica Marie Schauer

Jess, Dana, Scully, Larry

Likes: Theater (Even Tech Week!), Singing, "Star Wars", Good books, Friends, Family, Beavers, Fleetwood Mac, Show tunes, "The Practice", Mechanical Pencils, Disney World, Gloria Jean's Iced Mocha Coffee, and Life in general
Dislikes: Whining, Ridiculously long homework assignments, vegetables
Favorite Saying: "A life lived in fear is a life half lived."-- from the movie "Strictly Ballroom"
Most Embarrassing Moment: the microphone mishap in "The Secret Garden"
Activities: Theater 9-12, Chorus 9-12, National Honor Society, Choral Ensemble 9-12, Church Youth Choir
11-12



Anthony Alfred Scioli

Geeb, Ski, Scioli

Likes: Football, loud music, family, The Boniac, Quarters, Summers of '98 & '99, Greatwoods, BCs w/Mazz, Johnny Blaize, Betti, Elie & Winnie, Huge Parties, Tony's Place, Summers over Hall's
Dislikes: SKA Music, Geeks, Soccer, Crackheads
Favorite Saying: "Ay! What?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: One night at RB's house
Activities: Indoor Track 9, Football 9-12, Baseball 9-12,

Lowell Patrick Seitz

Likes: sports, music, video games, computers, parties, and girls, girls, more girls
Dislikes: Ditzy chicks, homework, school, term papers, curfews
Favorite Saying: "I'm the normal one, everyone else is weird."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Wouldn't you like to know.
Activities: Football, Indoor Track, Track & Field, Martial Arts, Starling tae kwon do

Sudip Kumar SenGupta

Babu, Boot, Dip

Likes: Sleeping in, "Tweezer Center", Marley, Goodfellas, "Kind People", Trips to Boston, Poker Nights, my parents' leniency, 2 Main Street, Didi's wisdom, late nights with Shan & the Meximan, the connects
Dislikes: snoots, stinginess, no $$, yikking, Mad Good Dizzies, being rushed, authority, mooches, MHS, barb wires, blackouts, overbearing people, townies, MPD, not getting it
Most Embarrassing Moments: Boosting the ride second day I had my license (crash & burn), Allman Bros: Booms + Captains=Yickage, Ringdance, blackout @Jill's ask the wall
Favorite Saying: "The story of life is quicker than the wink of an eye, the story of love is hello & goodbye...until we meet again"
Activities: Spaghetti Supper

Aletheia Dionne Silcott

Althea, Alan-thea, Alithea, weefy

Likes: Family and Friends, purple, physics class (thanx Mr. Gary), VR's stupidity, my P-Daddy mobile, French Vanilla coffee w/milk and extra sugar, Dinner Platters (ask GW), England trip '99, Scheffler's wackyness, JP's good looks, NC's honesty, Mercedes E-320
Dislikes: Fake people, encounters w/motorcycles, having no job - therefore having no money, pumping my own gas
Favorite Saying: "Live for today because tomorrow is promised to no one."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Senior year, I was playing tennis in gym class in my skirt (without changing) for half-credit and didn't realize my back zipper was down.
Activities: CARE, Senior Dance, Spaghetti Supper, Prom Committees, Float Committee, Ring Dance Committee, Yearbook Committee

Daniel Hansen Sette

Danimal, Settdog, Sweaty, Sette

Likes: The Cape, Frisbee, Friends, Free Stuff, Sleep, Wakeboarding, Skiing, Tennis, 80's Music, Summertime, Pez, Movies, DC, UPE, Girls, Partying, Boating, Aches House, IM, The Beach, CCJG
Dislikes: Goodbyes, Getting up early, Being made fun of, School, Bad Grades, Driving around aimlessly, Having no money
Favorite Saying: "What!!!" "Are you serious!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: My 17th birthday at school
Activities: Tennis 10-12, CARE, Frisbee 9-12, Work 11-12, Quebec 11-12

Tessa Leigh Simonds

Aaker Shroff

Aches, Acheywakes, Achey, Acar, Acar, Abus

Likes: Fragginshagginpartywaggon, theme parties, partying, crazy adventures, the guys, music, hanging out, girls, free stuff, long talks w/CD, walks, sunrises, sunsets, philosophical talks, Katie Holmes, DC
Dislikes: Narcs, time, homework, tests, work, followers, Indian food
Favorite Saying: "The story of life is quicker than the wink of an eye, the story of love is hello and goodbye, until we meet again."
Most Embarrassing Moment: The menlo park mall incident and my 17th birthday
Activities: CARE, Tennis 11-12, Yearbook Committee

Nathan Andrew Skorupa

Nate the Skate, poppa scupa , darph Nadar

Likes: Tennis, Skiing, anime, Industrial music, movies, stereo, Home Theater, rammstein, KMFDM, Star Wars
Dislikes: seafood, turnips, specialty cheese shops, Soccer, Soccer Mom's, soccer shirts
Favorite Saying: "Royal with cheese"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Continuous
Activities: Tennis 9-12, Italian Club 9-12

Morgan Rachel Siipola

Morgs, Seep, Boo

Likes: Butterflies, "the 5", Times w/Gessie, ABMB, Matt, standard, London '99, Fe26, phone calls w/PO, Hugs, mom's patience, Ani DiFranco, coffee, Dad's talks, Maine, handshake w/EL, cruises w/SS, "frogs", Kylie, family, "Africa", the Jacksons, SNL, baskets & bananas, poetry, Mags, rainy days, the crew, twix w/EG, stars, Neccos w/ET, Julie, Peppercorn, black&white, Dennis Beach, Orion
Dislikes: rope swing, spiders, goodbyes, grudges, rumors, being broke, 8/13/97, curfews, getting caught, 4/24/99, taking the blame
Favorite Saying: "omigod" "whatever" "seriously!" "scumbadii"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Falling and landing on my face. (ask GK, JB, LS, JN)
Activities: Field Hockey 9-12 (captain), Dance 9-12, Cheerleading 9-10, Class President 9-10, Spaghetti Supper, Pancake Breakfast, Spanish Club.

Katherine Patricia Small

Katie, Kate, Kitty, Kathy Patty

Likes: Friends, Family, Flowers, Violins, BW's goofy smile, going out on Friday nights, football games, October, NH, The Cape, long walks-n-talks with SW, 9/25/99
Dislikes: rude people, spending money, working, being sick, being yelled at, people who don't mind their own business, hypocrisy, intolerance
Favorite Saying: "Enjoy yourself. These are the good old days you're going to miss in the years ahead." Anonymous
Most Embarrassing Moment: I don't have one...I easily make them for others though.
Activities: Volleyball 9-11, Work 10-12, Theater Workshop 11-12, Orchestra 9-12, Junior Prom Committee, Peer Leadership 11-12, Spaghetti Supper, Pancake Breakfast

Amanda Leah Spry

Spry

Likes: Skiing, Main Street Coffee, Hoyt's, Geoff's orange fetish, trips to Boston, smiles, Canada trips, Sam's napkin song, tennis w/MY, trips to work w/Rory
Dislikes: Calculus tests, school lunch, cliques, TW's "B" fetish
Favorite Saying: "Be yourself!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Billy Andruskevich's party
Activities: Tennis 9-11, X-Country 9, Field Hockey 10-11, Wachusett Ski Club 10-11, Math League, SADD, National Honor Society, Class Vice-President 9, Circle of Friends, Junior Admissions to UMF 12

Mardi Jo Sutherland

Likes: Family, Friends, Jimmy Buffett, concerts, Steve, coffee, Montana, animals, Lou dog, Sammy, yellow, traveling, skiing, music, Bahamas '99, Deep Banana Blackout, Bob Marley, pictures, movies
Dislikes: Abercrombie, liars, two-faced people, goodbyes, LNT, people who think they're "too cool", working
Favorite Saying: "If a man does not keep pace with his companions perhaps it is because he hears a different drummer. Let him step to the music which he hears however measured or far away." - Henry David Thoreau
Activities: Varsity Cheerleading 9-10

Kira Andrade Starling

Likes: family, friends (Annie, Carol, Berto, Linda, JL, BW, AF, TN, WG), truth, respect, nature, TaekwonDo, self-discipline, theater, music, reading, analyzing, writing, movies, rings, candles, incense, quotes
Dislikes: lies, disrespect, rudeness, my bad memory, irresponsibility, uncertainty, waiting, having a lack of: motivation, perseverance, closure, and common sense
Favorite Sayings: "Nothing is impossible to a willing mind." - Books of Han Dynasty
"Experience is not what happens to you. It's what you do with what happens to you." - Aldous Huxley
"Everything happens for a reason."
Activities: TaekwonDo (since age 5), Theater 9-12, Marching Band 9-12, Choral Ensemble 11-12, Scarlet Letter 9-12 (Editor 11-12), Study Abroad in France - one semester

Cory Jay Sweetsir

CJ, Sweetsa, Gatto

Likes: Camaro's, Girls, field trip to movies (Life is Beautiful), Shakespeare, working at Papa Gino's, Internet, life in NH, Life in Gay Family
Dislikes: Slackers, 420, egotistical jocks who think they're all that
Favorite Sayings: "Oh, if that all you got...my turn!" "How's it feel!!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Not having a license during high school

Adam Gregory Stoddard

Ma-mal, St, squirrel, specialist

Likes: Camping, the beach, coach Dag's speeches, Friday games, cards, rope swing, fighting, war movies, paintball, fly fishing, hunting, DredNox
Dislikes: Monday practice, running, reading, the game films, Fitchburg, Offensive individual, the doctors
Favorite Sayings: "If everybody took life serious then there would be a lack of fishing poles" "tremendous polio", "tremendous engulfment" "if they haven't done what I told them not to do...then they would still be alive." - *Reservoir Dogs*
Most Embarrassing Moment: getting on the wrong bus before a wrestling match
Activities: Football 9-12, Wrestling 9-12, Track, Aikido, Karate, Ultimate Frisbee, Italian Club, Theater Arts, Chess Club (champion), NRA, High Adventure Explorers, Paintball Team, Archery Club, Rifle Shooting Club, Fat Tuesdays, Swing Team

Marlo Elizabeth Tangredi

Lomar

Likes: Mom, Dad, Michelle, SL, TE, AM, SB, MK, Days Inn, Sesha's move, minivan, Lauren's notes, the attic, MV, TE's smiles, Starbucks w/SB, Talks w/LF, DN's friendship, DMB, concerts, laughing, the locker w/Tina, the 10 of us in 96/97
Dislikes: Boredom, mean people, 10/25/97, 12/26/97, sadness, immaturity, MK in the morning, fighting, disappointing M+D, feet, nights in Milford, Sweet 16, no sleep, people who change for the worse
Most Embarrassing Moment: Having my chair moved at the soccer game
Activities: SADD (President), CARE, Rainforest Alliance (President), National Honor Society, Volleyball 9-12, Indoor Track 9-12, Track & Field 9-12

Jeramy Mark Stoneback

Jennifer Sue Terrill

Jenny, Jen, Tigger

Likes: running in the rain, art, theater, Dad's strawberry shortcake, Vermont, NY state, England, music, dogs, kids, dolls, sunshine, Christmas, singing, shooting stars, chocolate, sleepytime tea, long weekends, my happy thoughts book, family, friends
Dislikes: bugs, hypocrisy, ignorance, self pity, pollution, the flu, violence, junk mail
Favorite Saying: "Most folks are about as happy as they make up their minds to be." - Abraham Lincoln
Activities: Cross Country 10-12, Track 10, Girl Scouts 9, Spring Musical 10-12, Church Choir 10-12, National Honor Society, Youth Group 9-12, Volunteering at Milford Geriatric Authority 11-12, Spaghetti Supper, Cleaned Trophy Case 12, Yearbook Committee

David Mathieu Themo

Chancl, Dave, sistah

Likes: Family, friends, designer clothes, shopping, R&B music, Boston, my 4 best friends: WL, RT, MB, & AJ, money, SBB, Copley Place, MOCAA, Costa Rica, cats, gold, diamonds, Chinese food, parties w/Celeste (Wrex), Keisha (Robert), & Indya (Tim), "Yags"
Dislikes: MILFORD, fake people, racism, prejudice, closed-minded people, jealousy, death, waiting for people who are always late, hatred, LINTY
Favorite Sayings: "You were born crying with all those around you smiling. Live your life so that you die smiling with all those around you crying." "Uh Uh Chile"
Most Embarrassing Moment: July 17, 1999 @ Neiman Marcus with Robert

Kristin Marie Traci

Kris, Monkey

Likes: Family, friends, the 10 of Us, summer '97, TW, the "phone", 80's music, dance parties, sun showers, 3rd Row Center, nightscopes w/JP, the 4th of July, Montreal '99, Ring Dance Dinner Party, walks w/EM, popsicles, blue Powerade, peanut butter and jelly, Cedar Point, my pillow
Dislikes: 12/26/97, lost friendships, broken promises, LH's pointless stories, the big white bomber, boring weekends, collisions of worlds, mosquitoes, rumors, stress, my jealousy, decisions
Favorite Sayings: "Let me tell you..." "This is what I've decided.." "I suppose.." "Quality.." "That's exciting.."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Bill's house 10/98, "RMT"
Activities: Field Hockey 9-12, Track 9-10, National Honor Society, Wachusett Mountain 9-12, Math League

Michael Joseph Tieuli

Geese

Likes: Family, friends, football, weekends, the Guy, Burger King, PF '98, Seinfeld, Dumb and Dumber, water weiz '98, the CBG, superjanitor, my hat, Ruscittisms, gloves, MA's sarcasm, NF's craziness, hanging out w/the guys, laughing
Dislikes: 12/26/97, nothing to do, 2-8, pine nuts, Marlboro, driving around aimlessly, snobs, people who can't take a joke, PF '98, summer of '99, losing, LFO, rumors
Favorite Sayings: "Jim, look at the pole..." "First thing I thought, wibbs!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: The tube incident at Water Country
Activities: Football 9-12 (captain) Baseball 9-10, Indoor Track 9, Italian Club 9-12

Nathan George Traverse

Trav

Likes: Straight Edge XXX, Simpsons, music, the White Mountains, art Tarantino movies, XTrue friends, My Bonny Boy, Miles, playing shows, my sisters and Joe, Sandy Beach, photography, hooded sweatshirts, Dickies, turkey fricasse
Dislikes: 4:20 Crew, evolution, Dude Guy Central, irresponsible drinking and drugging, Yankees, advertising, freshman year, my lack of motivation, Milford High's politics and power trips
Favorite Sayings: "We're all in this together." - Robert DeNiro, "NO BEN" - Ben's friends
Activities: Swing Team, Orchestra, Motivational Rugby, Emotional Table Tennis

Elissa Janine Tobin

ET, Lis, Lee, Tobes, Tiger, Funkmasta, Pretty

Likes: family, friends, summer sisters, England!, Dunkin', concerts w/JK, Bob Evans, Boston w/Seany, minigolf w/SP, 11/2/96, "CB - ", frisbee w/the boys, highway driving, Barnes, the lowrider, accents, frosting kisses w/CD, "housesitting", balderdash, Aakar's theme parties, vanilla tootsie rolls, #11, the wind, the stars, swinging, Clara Macy nights, hippopotami, music, Honey, Maine, choc. Neccos, sarcasm, pooo, THE locker
Dislikes: DQ, pool stairs, narks, blinkers on off-ramps, humidity, bubble wrap (SP!), squeaky brakes, artificial cherry, the disappearance of the pudding pop
Favorite Sayings: "oh my" "let me know..." "don't worry..." "blah, blah, blah"
Most Embarrassing Moment: 6/23/99 "Oh my God...a bus!!!" (ask CD and SM)
Activities: Field Hockey 9-12, Softball 9-10, Mediation, National Honor Society (Treasurer), Prom Committees, Spaghetti Supper, Yearbook

John Edwin Vahey, Jr.

Vahey, Padoo, Jay Vay

Likes: Steph W., chillin' w/Dip, Squish and Alex, long weekends, football games, orange crush, Dip's mom, drivin' w/Squish, Pinto's class, Typing w/Laura, A-Rod's roof, movies w/Steph, Poker at Dip's w/DK, MV, AD and A-Rod, Skiing, Mike's Dad's breakfasts, Dave's drivin' skills, Friends, MONEY, Senia's laugh/snort, Althea, the Twins, Mind Games
Dislikes: LC, DC, Snobs, Crombies, Homework, Phonies, Tests, Fords, getting beat in BOND by Dip, car accidents, bills, A-Rod when he is "all done", Break-ups
Favorite Sayings: "What up" "Chillin'"
Most Embarrassing Moment: LC - ask DK, MV, RT or A-Rod
Activities: Soccer 9, Baseball 9, Golf 10, Yearbook Committee 11, Walk to Cure Diabetes, Work 9-12

Luke Nicholas Tobin

Tobes, Tobeeno, Flat-top, Lukey

Likes: Family, Friends, hanging out, my car, Brann's class, Theater Arts, poker night at TB's house, talking on the phone, freshman baseball, my old house, Sox games, the Pats, wrestling, movies, Darth Moll
Dislikes: The clique, snobby people, homework, Art's Towing, car problems, 10:00 pm phone rule (ask MC), SAT's, work, two-faced people, the Yankees
Favorite Saying: "What are you, a silent partner? Tell him!" - *Reservoir Dogs* - Mr. White
Most Embarrassing Moment: Junior year...homeroom... KABOOM! (ask AS, NT, NM)
Activities: Baseball 9-10, Wrestling 9, Work 9-12

Amie Dias Valenca

Maxime Domingos Valenca

ah-max, portugee

Likes: God, family, money, jasmine, Fridays, walks on Maple St., weekends, Holy Sundays, coryisms, hanging with CC and CC, holidays, snowdays, snowboarding, summer vacation, sleeping, football, girls, dogs, rap, parties, d-mobile
Dislikes: pigs, Monday mornings, paying for gas, liars, arguments, homework, waking up, stress, work, poseurs, math, cats, losing, snobs, the whistle, envious people
Favorite Saying: "MOB, BBH, *allright*, fnbs, if u love something let it go if it comes back to u then its yours if it doesn't then it never was"
Most Embarrassing Moment: not easily embarrassed
Activities: Football 9-11, Work 10-12

Trevor Michael Walker

Trev, Walk, Tre, "T", Instant

Likes: Family, friends, Basketball, Soccer, My Camry, 8/8/99, AAU trips, school dances, BBMM, weekends, P Fest '98, England, chicken parm, times w/SC, Ruscittisms, 1/1/99, summertime, parties, WS, the Cape, Burger King, Beating St. Johns, CBG
Dislikes: Attleboro and Marshfield, getting grounded, fakes, having nothing to do, magic balls, work at the Bubble, Saturday morning practices, 2-faced people, getting caught, Math, "On the Line", F. Patrol, St. John's, SAT's
Favorite Saying: "I do everything."
Most Embarrassing Moment: My grandmother's scavenger hunt in my trunk.
Activities: Basketball 9-12 (captain), Soccer 9-12, AAU 9-12, Work 10-12, Prom Committees, Spaghetti Supper

Sheila Marie Vazquez Valentin

Tropical Girl

Likes: My boyfriend (Ken Stockwell), being w/my man, eating, Pittsburg NH, Scarborough Beach, Blueberry Island, Northbridge, being w/friends, Karin (sister), Ken's family, my family, weddings, Ed's wedding, Candlelight Dinners, Purgatory Chasm, 5/15/98, 4/20/98 (Wendy's), shopping, NHS Prom, MHS prom, prom partying, Maria, Linda R, Andrea, bobbi, Andrew, Adrienne, Pawan, Jesse, Breanne, Keith, hugs and kisses from Ken, summer, HOP w/Ken, Roberto, my neighbors (the Glennons), my cat (rat), white roses, Alfred, Movies, MH, JCZ, thinkingt of marrying Ken
Dislikes: C, Goodbyes, drugs, conceited people, VG (backstabber), work, girls who try to steal boyfriends, LR
Favorite Sayings: "You know what I mean?" "Men?" "Are you crazy?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Prom night at Ken's house?? Walking into a men's bathroom by accident.
Activities: Work, Spanish Club

Kathryn Mary Wallberg

Traci Lynn Veneziano

Venz, raci, Jello, Jeffrey jb, Tiki bear

Likes: JOEY! Friends, purple roses, dancing, Applebee's, silly chats (LY & JH), frogs, hugs, "analogies" react, "Hammer/Ice", chapstick, candles, pictures, teletubbies, fruitopia, laughing, sheppie car!, April '99, bubbles, cotton candy, Matt's locker, candy necklaces, "Blub", "flat carts", being right
Dislikes: LIARS, broken promises, no money, goodbyes, awkward silences, people lacking common sense, speedos, dumb pick-up lines, brreakups, feet, coldness, math, death, no money, smoking, early mornings
Favorite Saying: "Never forget your friends."
Most Embarrassing Moment: Can't say
Activities: Cheerleading 9-10, Band 9-12 (secretary), Italian Club 9-12, Peer Leadership 11-12, Spaghetti Supper, Dancing, Prom Committees, Ring Committee, Yearbook Committee

Sarah Callay Wardrop

Saracallay, doll face, nipper

Likes: Sports, reading, drawing, writing, "The Crew" and company, Christmas, mom & dad, Christmas shopping, wrapping Christmas presents, watching Christmas specials, chocolate chip cookies
Dislikes: My Sunday Job, Throwing up, sandals, noise, math, the day after Christmas
Favorite Sayings: "It's like 10 degrees outside" "Nothing Tra la la"
Most Embarrassing Moment: The entire span of freshman year in Mr. Brennan's Studio Art class
Activities: Field Hockey 9-10, Basketball 9-10, National Honor Society, Spaghetti Supper, Cleaning Trophy Case, Class Activities

Michael Stephen Vercruysse

Mike, Toto

Likes: JS 4 life, DK, JV, SS, JC, JS, BM, DT, AG, MC, AR, VR, MG, DL, PP, JS, JB, TF, HH, AS, PC, HL, SC, DN, MJ, TA, KF, the whole crew, God, Moms, Pops, playin' ball, lovin JS, teachers and parents for keeping me in the right direction, parties, poker at Dip's, the crazy stuff, chillin' w/DK, special props to MJ for keeping me calm
Dislikes: two-timin' selfish people make me sick, fakers, rude people, those who pose on my friends & my girl, false love
Favorite Saying: "What!!" "I'ma kick ya ?#!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: You think I'd tell you!

Jessica Lynn Watson

Watson, Jess, 2000 Watts

Likes: strawberries and whipped cream, basketball, softball, Friday the 13th, Las Vegas, hammocks, Disneyland, the beach, jc-jams, summer, Care Bears, reading magazines, watching TV, driving, listening to music, horror movies, parasailing
Dislikes: impatient people, seafood, long lines, running out of money, rain, SAT's, geometry, physics, roller coasters
Favorite Saying: "What?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Tripping in a mud puddle during sophomore JV softball practice
Activities: Basketball 9-10, 12, Softball 10, 12, CARE, Italian Club, Work 11-12, Yearbook Committee

Aislinn Victoria Weaver

Aizz, Chicka, Swedish

Likes: VK, dances, Pooh, Elise, Kristen, Amanda, Jamma, Writing Lab, TNC, my glasses, Music Trip '99, MHS Theater Workshop, summer of '99, Dreams, good times w/MW, Sara Y, Katie M, Chris B, Chris L, Elisha E, Sara M, Sara G, Olivia H, Kira S, Mr. Protano, Mr. McCallum, Joe Brucato
Dislikes: DJ, Government, SMRW, Homework, people who talk behind your back, freshman year @ Keefe Tech, Environmental Science class, abortions, spiders, "The House of Yes", "Titanic"
Favorite Saying: "Your Mama"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Me & MW in my car in front of his house, ask CL, BC, & MM
Activities: Chorale 11-12, Work 9-12, Peer Leadership

Derek Edward Weaver

Kristen Marie Weishaar

Krissy, Blondie, Barbie, Little K

Likes: family, friends, "the bunch", talks w/Kristy, Shannon, Rhonda, Annika, ladybugs, doctor's class, California, summers at NC, ice cream, v-ball, 8/6/99, squooshy, late night talks w/JC, summer '99 (Kling's), 11:00 trips to DD
Dislikes: losing, death, AP Bio, obnoxious people, losing friends, seaweed
Favorite Sayings: "Are you dead serious?" "No way!!" "Down boy" (SMG in C1)
Most Embarrassing Moment: eating sausage pizza at Amy's (thanks Ashley!) and flying over Bob K. in the gym lobby
Activities: Volleyball 9-12 (captain), SADD, CARE, Prom Committee

Geoffrey Mark Welch

Geoff, G-off, Spicy

Likes: family, friends, random things, Spice Girls (7/8/98), BSB (9/21/99), Milford 500's w/LP, London, Paris, Iceland, NY Top of the Pops, SNL, Zorro, Sailor Moon, MG, Julie, the mall, $, My Franklin girlies (C&E, M, TS), my shoes, seeps, soup, lunches w/SC + LA, "attitude" dinner platters, PR
Dislikes: Mondays, the Tube '98, "That" feeling, Death, eggs, chickens!!, minivans
Favorite Saying: "How does that make you feel as a person?"
Activities: Italian Club 9-12, X-Country 9, Swimming & Diving 9-10, Theater 9-10, Proms, Talent Show 10-11, Work 11-12

Brittany Anne Wilcox

crash, stella, snookie wookie, blondie, mort

Likes: Alex, Sabreena, Katie, my girls, theater, plaid pants, laughing, anat&phys, guitar, singing, volleyball, NYLF, sheep, fridge bear, coziness, Pierre, Christmas, August, Frankie, chemistry, beavers, BIG smiles, weird socks, the spaceship, monopoly, card games, 47 nicknames, food, violin, mr. moffett
Dislikes: intolerance, hypocrisy, pettiness, shots, running, being cold, research papers, greth, makeup, stupid rules, bad drivers
Favorite Saying: "(insert purring noise)...yes kitten"
Most Embarrassing Moment: the possibility of being tickled and a big glass bowl
Activities: Theater 9-12, Orchestra 9-12, Chorus 9-12, Volleyball 9-11, Prom Committees, Math League, Spaghetti Supper, French Club, National Honor Society, Mediator 9-12, Ring Dance Committee, Yearbook Committee

Timothy Matthew Wilson

Tim, Wilson, Willie

Likes: Family, Friends, The Guy, gloves, P-Fest '98, CBG, Dances, lookin' good, KT, Dirty Birdz, RW, Gram + Neech, scout team w/BC, Italian w/MT, Moving comp. w/CM, quarters, suitcases, parties, shower matches, iced tea, snack recess
Dislikes: 12/26/97, F-Patrol, Hopedale Squad, RR's, Snobs, stereotypes, TR1G, the briefcase, Fand Bags, Fitchburg, Tony's Place, The Hog Tie that never was
Favorite Sayings: "No Time", "What are you talking about?"
Most Embarrassing Moment: "Wedding Singer", Need I say more?
Activities: Football 9-12 (captain), Basketball 9-12, Track & Field 11-12, SADD, Italian Club, Junior Prom Committee

Dara Jane Woiszwillo

Likes: Family, Timothy, friends, The Ten of Us, apples, my radio buddy, "the old neighborhood", my 2nd home, strawberry coolers, Summer of '97, late night calls, monkeys, rides to the airport, Good Will Hunting, "the locker", 3/11/98, getting what I want, 90210
Dislikes: DECISIONS, phone bills, being perceived as 12 years old, deadlines, hypocrites, changes, RH, Meghan's, Abby, perfectionism, mothers who talk, snobs, death, mornings, people that don't get it, obligations, eggs, wet sandals, being late, goodbyes, waiting, sunburns
Favorite Sayings: "Whatever...", "Whoops!"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Spring '98, Fino Field and the cop
Activities: X-Country 9-10, 12, Indoor Track 9-11, Track & Field 10, Tennis 9, Math League, National Honor Society

Adam Robert Wolfe

Wolfey, Wolf'man

Likes: JB, the night sky full with stars, sleeping late in my warm bed, being with friends and family, before school, guitar, walking home with friends, capture the flag
Dislikes: Hate, Pain, Mean People, War, Greed, Corruption
Favorite Saying: "It is the mistakes in a person that makes them perfect"
Most Embarrassing Moment: Which one???
Activities: Bridge building competition, Rainforest Alliance, Math League, Boy Scouts, The House, CL1, National Jamboree, Stubenville, YPT, Altar Serving

Michael Laurence Yashin

Yashin, Passion for Yashin, Mike

Likes: Weightlifting, Science Club, Sprees, Banana Bread, Blockbuster Video, Beowulf, WWF, Cats, Rock n' Roll, Bellingham Cinemas, Newbury Comics, Concerts
Dislikes: Ketchup, Spiders, Chili, Spaghetti Sauce, Batfish (that's right, BATFISH), Sea Snakes, Parasitic Organisms
Favorite Saying: "Life's but a walking shadow, a poor player that struts and frets his hour upon the stage and then is heard no more."
Activities: Rainforest Alliance, Weightlifting, Frisbee, Playing Harmonica, Walking, Writing Poems

Matthew Robert Young

matty young, crattey crung, healthy lung

Likes: friends, family, summers at RI, da beach, New Year's '98, 3rd of July, Subaru Legacy, DMB, Harvest Dance '98, RS, MT's Band-Aids, Swingers, Skittles, sleep
Dislikes: death, stupid girls, car accidents, PF '98, Saturday practices, Saint John's, eagles, Spanish 3, LH's stories, two-faces, SAT, Blue Raiders, the dentist
Favorite Saying: "Zaa Bobaaaaaaaay, ya care ya care now"
Activities: Soccer 9-12 (captain), Tennis 9-12 (captain), Indoor Track 10, SADD, CARE, Yearbook Committee

Sarah Anne Thomas

Alyson Rae Tassone

Alissa Marie Trezzi

Jarred Lawrence Noonan

John Francis Markmann

Michael Andrew Chinappi

Steven Thomas Corkran

Michael James Dybka

Matthew Alfred Pittman

Rachelle Julie Saffran

SUPERLATIVES-2000

Most Likely To Enter Politics
Jeff Consoletti, Lisbeth DiAntonio

Most Theatrical
Jess Schauer, Andrew Farley,

Best Laugh
Kim Rafferty, Alex Howe

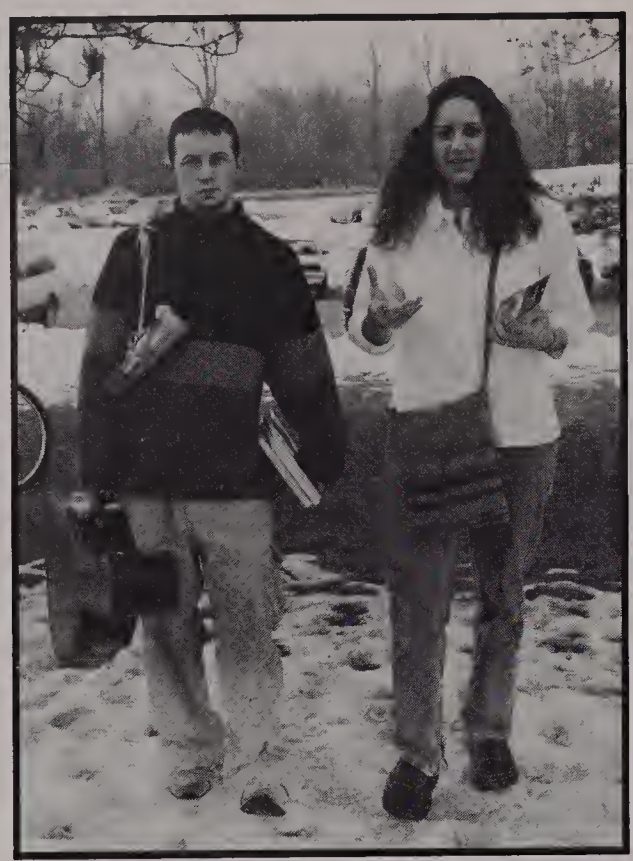
Most Persuasive
Elissa Tobin, Neil Callahan

Most Miles In The Halls
Josh Cruz, Khadijat Ibrahim

Most Likely To Win
An Academy Award
Adam Crescenzi, Becky McCall

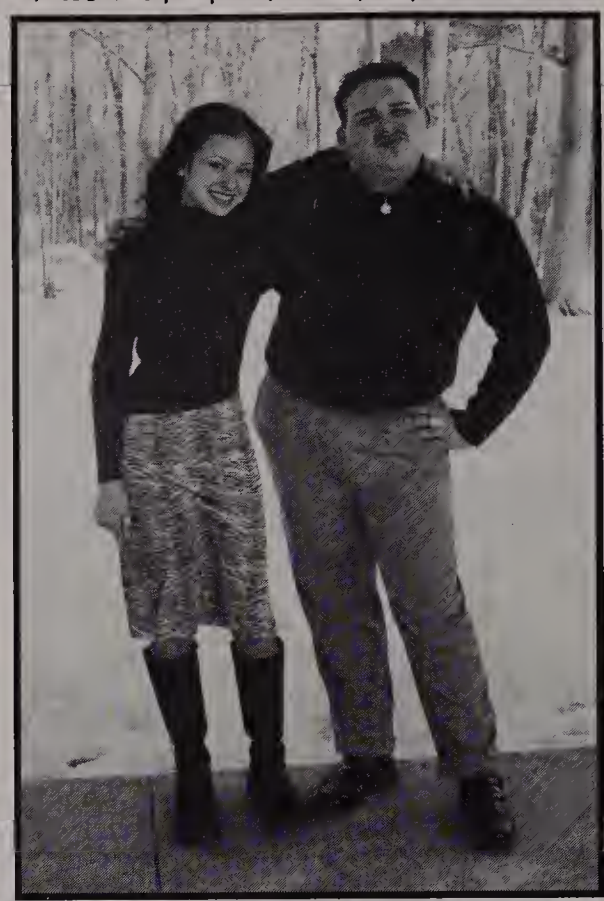
Most Flirtatious
Jason Phillips, Stephanie LaRoche

Most Likely To
Become Famous
Jim Miller, Jessenia Sanchez



Most Versatile
Shaun Parkin - Jill Krikorian

Best Dressed
Jess Beaudoin - David Themo



Best Natured
Melissa Alves - Brian Long

Most Musical
Beth Newman - Dom Napoli

Class Individuals
Andy Gala - Syreena Chattman

Most Outspoken

Chris Nespola - Meghan Halpin

Most Talkative
John Vahey - Kristine Capstick

SUPERLATIVES-2000

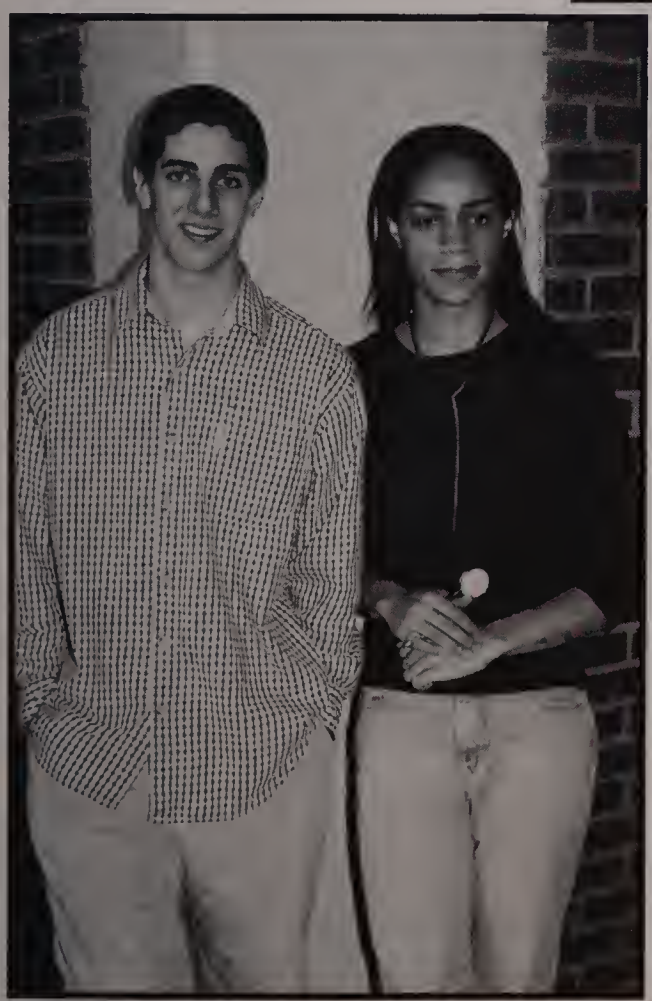
Most Comical
Jen Calagione - Mike Tieuli

Most Argumentative
Jessica Sanchez - Joe Hardin

Best (only) Twins
Jessenia & Jessica Sanchez

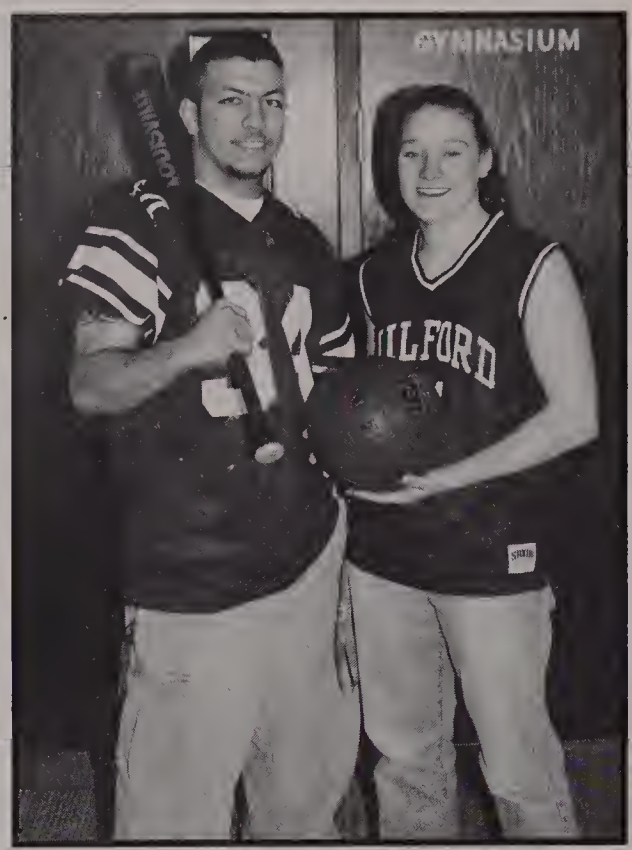
Best Smile
Diana Ferreira - Matt Young

Most School Spirited
Chris Mathis
Michella Caramanica



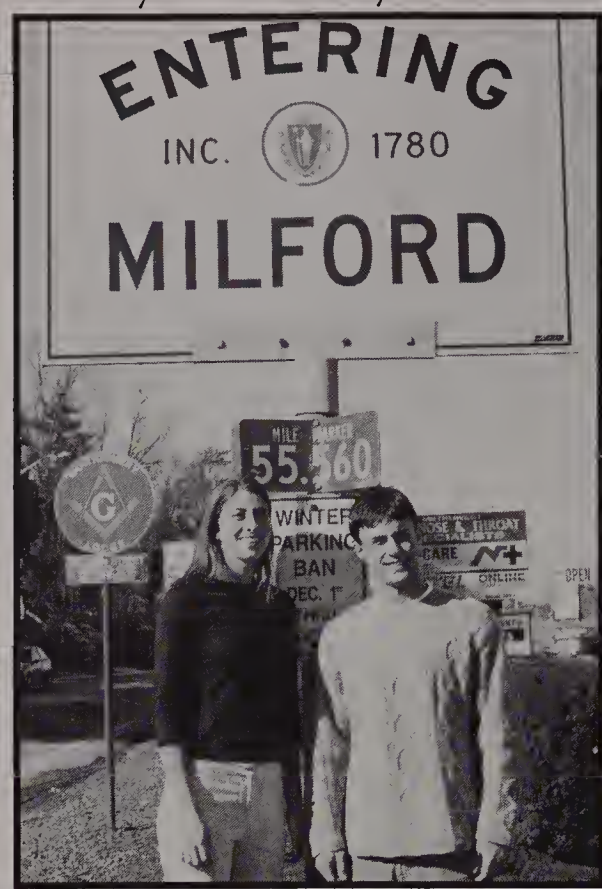
Most likely to succeed
Tim Brennan - Alana Harrison

Most Artistic
Chris Lourenco - Jenny Terrill

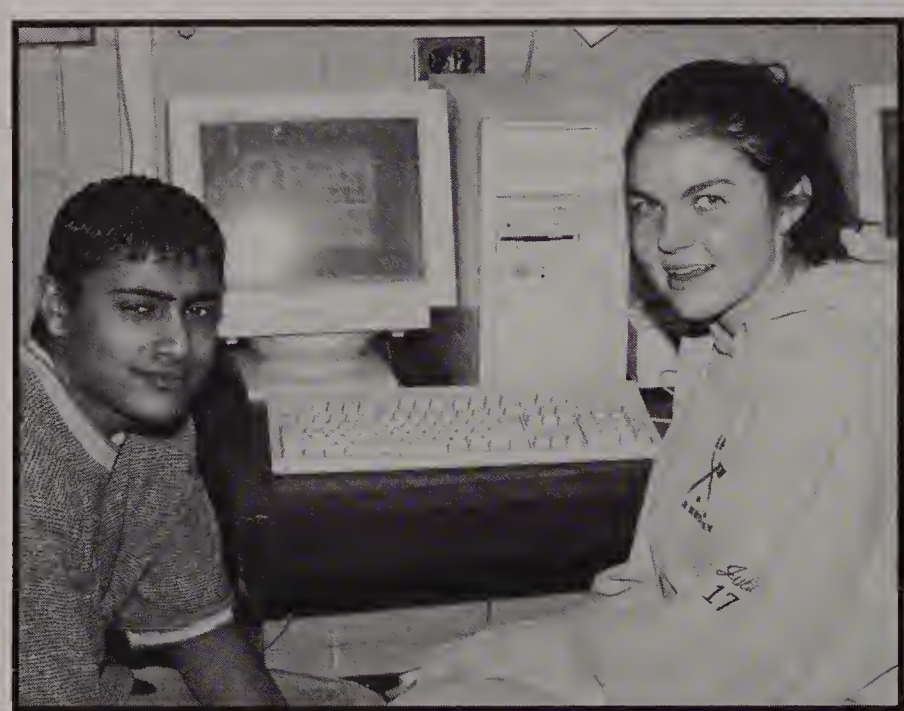


Most Athletic
Elie Lebron - Mary Gillis

Likely To Live In Milford
Ashley Macchi - Bryan Candini



Most Likely To Save The World
Sam Salter - Sarah Brackett



Most Likely To Create A Computer Virus
Aakar Shroff - Julie Giampietro

Most Mischievous
Trevor Walker - Rachel Hogge (in bin - Viana Gonzalez)

Most likely to live in a foreign Country

Geoff Welch - Kira Starling

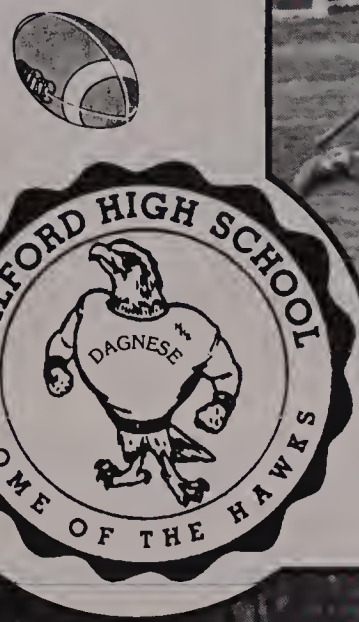
Most Mysterious
Joe Labrador

Most Likely To End Up On Wall Street
Jess Evans
Trevor Messenger

Kissing Cousins
Dave Kevorkian
Meghan Halpin

Most Gullible
Fatima Martins
Anthony Scioli

SPORTS



Mr. Dennis Breen

The Class of 2000 would like to give special thanks to Mr. Dennis Breen for his continued dedication for over twenty years to Milford High School. He was an outstanding football coach for twenty years who taught his players respect, love for the game, and instilled in them the confidence to take on any task. He has now moved on from his post as physical education instructor, having been appointed as an assistant principal of Milford High School. We would like to thank him for his hard work, effort, and continued support, not only to the Class of 2000, but to the entire student body of Milford High School.

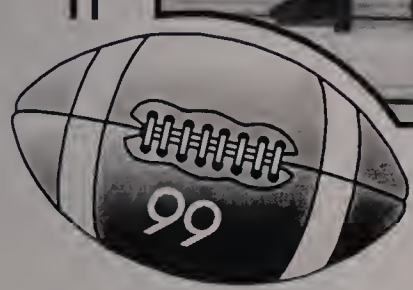
Mr. Peter Filosa

Most classes must be satisfied with having just one class advisor. However, our class was lucky enough to have two!

The Class of 2000 is utterly appreciative for the unrelenting assistance of Mr. Peter Filosa during our senior year. From cooking 30 pounds of pasta at the spaghetti supper, flipping 20 dozen pancakes at the Spooky Breakfast, helping to construct our homecoming float, or taste testing hors d'oeuvres for our prom, Mr. Filosa has been a positive and always supportive advisor for the Class of 2000. Always a man to have a good time, we could not have asked for a better person to handle finances, bargain deals, and organize our paperwork, allowing our senior year to run smoothly and without a hitch.

From many late nights in the pool lobby, to our early morning meetings in House B, Mr. Filosa has become a devoted member to the Class of 2000. We are forever grateful and appreciative for the contributions.

FOOTBALL



Top: Coaches - Chris Houston, Mark Dagnese, John Dagnese, Dave Crescenzi
4th Row: Josh Crescenzi, Chris Pilla, Brad Boyd, Ryan Robertson, Andy Pessotti, Keith Robertson, Jared Corey, John Fagan
3rd Row: Aaron Lapan, Dan Quinn, Matt Canali, Mike Plichta, Pat Glines, Matt Salvucci, Mark Francis, Rich Preservati 3rd Row: Kevin O'Neil, Bob Kenny, Brendin Winn, Drew Archer, Mike Ezzo, Brian Goncalves, Ben Spall, Mike Anza, Jared Dagnese 2nd Row: Adam Stoddard, Matt Arminio, Sean Robertson, Lowell Seitz, Bryan Candini, Chris Mathis,Mark Taylor Front: Tim Wilson, Bobby Rogers, Mike Tieuli Captains: (below) Bob Rogers, Mike Tieuli, Tim Wilson

Seniors: Elie Lebron, Sean Robertson, Mike Tieuli, Bob Rogers, Bryan Candini, Anthony Scioli, Lowell Seitz, Matt Arminio, Chris Mathis, Tim Wilson, Adam Stoddard

Coach Dagnese with
Assistant Coach Paul Davey

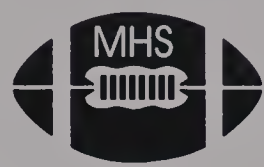
FRESHMAN FOOTBALL:
(front) Mike Timm, Brett Coogan, Ryan Missaggia, Dan Zagars, Pete Deluca, Eric Taylor, Ryan Caswell, Rob Dame, Matt Cameron
(middle) Coach Brian Saulen, Chris Locke, Tom Cataldo, Steve DiVitto, Chris Zacchilli, Jeff Innis, Antonio Casasanta, Steve Wong, Paul Canali, Brad Trenchard, Coach Paul Johnson
(rear) Anthony Tosches, Steve Paddock, Brian Kumf, Dan Larkin, Christian Derderian, Kyle Archer, Brian Donegan, Ryan Morrissey, Joel Nieves

Mike Tieuli on a long gainer!

Coach - Pat Cornelius

Andy Pessotti turns the corner

Coaches: David Crescenzi,
John Mainini,
Head Coach - John Dagnese,
Chris Houston



Stuffed by Wilson, Candini & Tieuli

TOUCH DOWN

Scarlet Hawks strategy session

VARSITY SOCCER

Front row: Brian Andrews, Steve Rasa, Andy Barlow, Ian Hunter, ***Coach Rob Pearl***, Andy Purtell, Romulo Carvalho, Joel Goncalves, Dave Cecchi - ***Back row***: Brendan Quinn, Brian Kelly, Matt Zicherman, Shaun Parkin, Jeff Morais, Mike Cabral, Tim Pinto, Matt Young, Dom Napoli, Rory Derderian, Charles Calcagni, Trevor Walker.

Seniors:
Jeff Morais,
Mike Cabral,
Trevor Walker,
Shaun Parkin,
Dom Napoli,
Matt Young,
Tim Pinto

Captains:
Matt Young
Mike Cabral
Jeff Morais

Junior Varsity

back: Graham Houtchens
Andrew Sampson
Dan Gonçalves
Mike Mosca
Robbie Gomes
Mark Reeves
Chris Sherwin
Richard McCarthy
Warllen Pereira
Joe Manna
front: José Pereira
Brian Casey
Wayne Gerami
Rodrigo Carvalho
Jack Gonçalves
Sean McNeilly
Mike Hamdeed
Coach: Jim Asam

CHEERING MHS

front row: Stephanie Dean, Leah Rogers, Jessica Gould, Stephanie Callahan
back row: Shannon Silvia, Val Vieira, Jamie Iarussi, Jessenia Sanchez, Aileen Santiago, Erika Rusak, Stephanie Wilson, Staci Cook, Diana Robidoux, Ashley McDonough, Lindsay Jaworek, Linda Rey

GIRLS SOCCER

Captains: Kyla Cornelius, Mary Gillis
Tina Evangelista, Michelle Medina

Varsity
Top: Jess Luby, Katie Lysakowski, Caitlin Loftus, Tina Evangelista
Kyla Cornelius, Betsy Luther, Jess Uhrinek, Katie Hanley
Middle: Lisa Sullo, Chelsea Allan, Jackie Celozzi, Mary Gillis,
Shandra Montorroso, Jess Barrett,Deanna Filosa,
Coach Stephen Taylor
Front: Kara Egan, Liz Service, Michelle Medina, Katie Mucci,
Kerry Burke

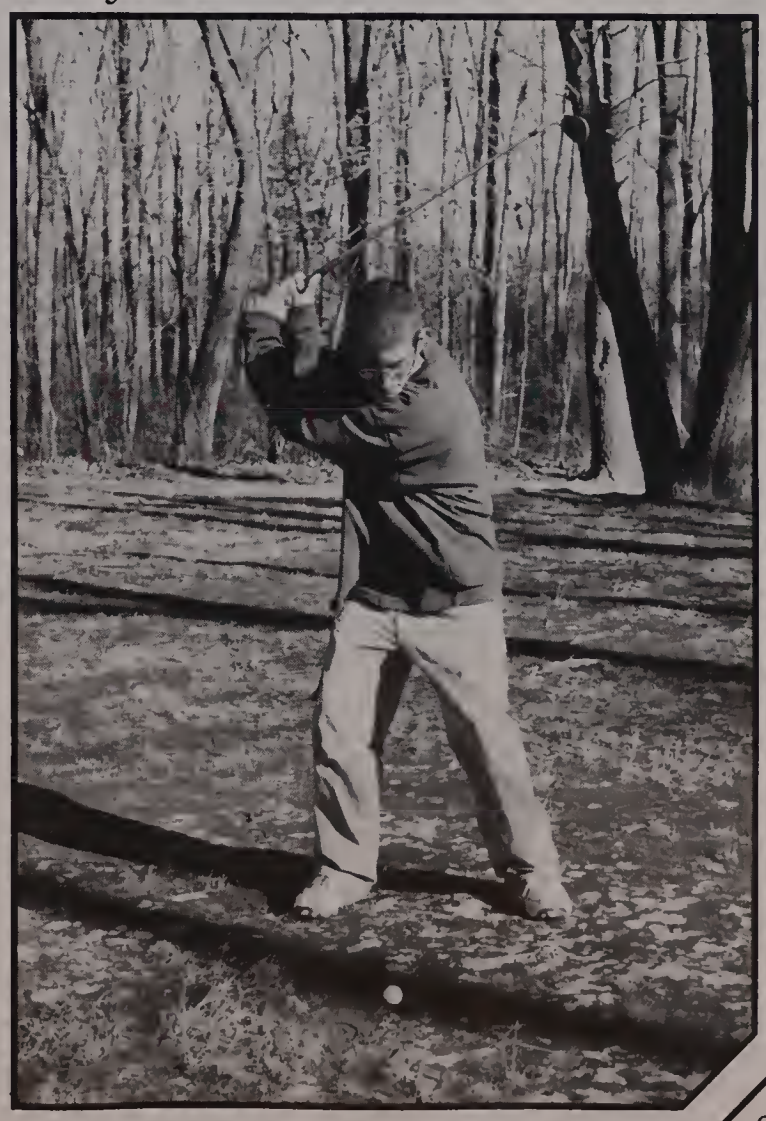
Junior Varsity →
Back: Judy Hirx, Audrey Voss,
Katie Newman, Megan Harrison,
Erica Algarin, Julia Young,
Kristina Rielly, Kelly Sullivan,
Front: Elizabeth Burgos, Amanda Rua,
Sharon Kuhn, Kalina Word,
Sylvia Goncalves

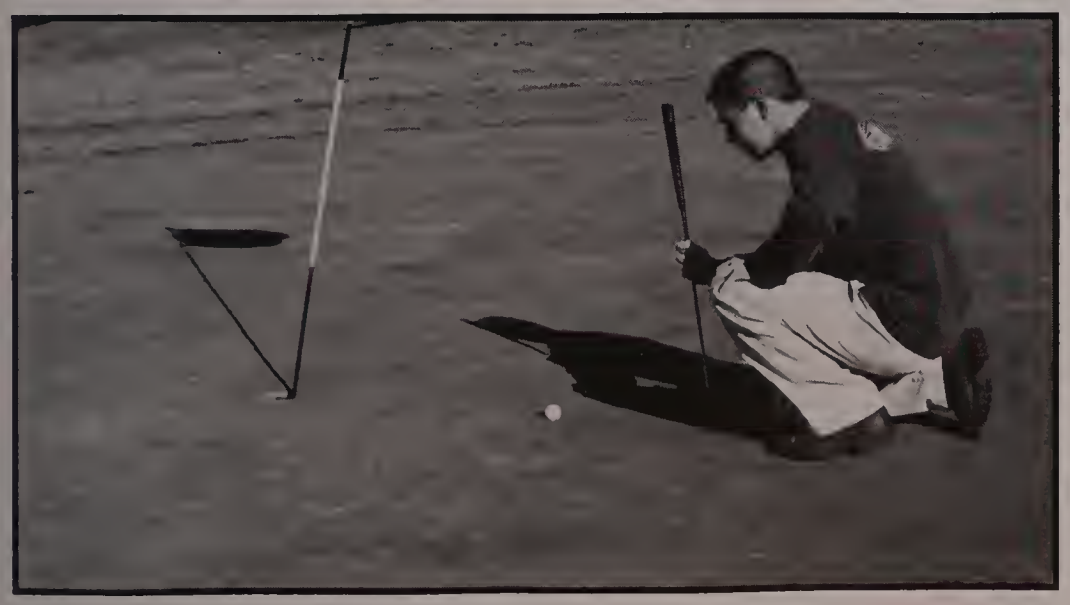
MHS GOLF

Varsity
Seated: Ray J. Bonner, Tim Brennan, Jay Carpenter, Mike Craig
Standing: Coach John Brann, Keith McCullough, Mike Zagars, Mitch Marcotte, Eric Kuchta, Chris Colabello, Derek Walker

Junior Varsity
Seated: Wes Beattie, Kevin Breen, Joe Menz, Mark Delvecchio,
Standing: Coach Bob Protano, Ray Barlow, Chris Pardee, Andy Bonetti, Steve Vanseth, Nick Murphy, Chris Villani

Andy Dolliver





Field Hockey

1st Row:
Christina Hanchett
Olivia Howley
Erica Cook
Alyssa Candini
Lynda-Grace McDonald
2nd Row:
Sarah Buckley
Kim Tobin
Katie Gallerane
Ashley Nigro
Julie Nee
Melissa Bonina
3rd Row:
Kristin Traci
Elissa Tobin
Kristine Capstick
Coach Stephanie Slack
4th Row:
Coree Dibble
Morgan Siipola
Julie Giampietro
Jenn Cruz
CAPTAINS:
Coree Dibble
Morgan Siipola

SENIORS:
Julie Giampietro
Jenn Cruz
Coree Dibble
Elissa Tobin
Kristin Traci
Kristine Capstick
Morgan Siipola

Junior Varsity

Top Row:
Keeley Houghton, Danielle Bertulli
Gabby Harder, Leah Duridas
Alysa Balducci, Coach Bob Dwyer
Middle Row:
Maria Frazitta, Particia Previti
Liz Allegrezza, Katie Sharp
Lynne Ciaramicoli
Bottom Row:
Megan Maloney, Sarah Lane
Lana Falvey, Kristen Leclaire
Robyn Bratica

Freshmen

Top Row: Kristen Barth, Janice Moynihan,
Tanya Sannicandro, Gina Mazzini,
Coach Becky Tocchi.
Bottom Row: Laura McDonald, Sarah Guidi,
Julie Mabie, Brittany Bertulli

Field Hockey Bash!

Girls Volleyball

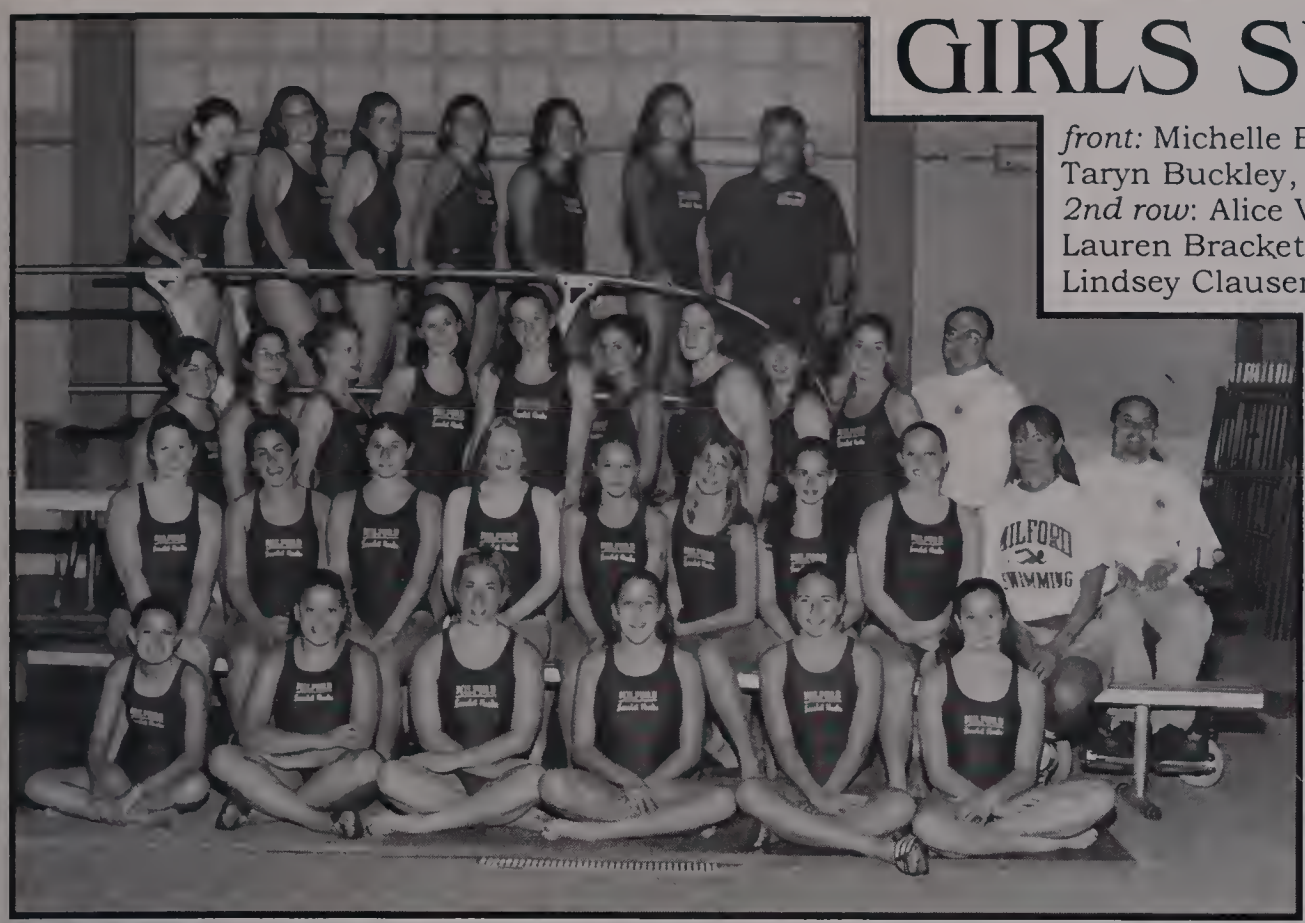
Captains: Kristen Weishaar, Ashley Macchi, Jill Krikorian

Varsity →
Back: Lauren Messer, Libby Amero, Ashley Macchi, Coach Tammy Webber, Kristen Weishaar, Lindsey Hulme, Jill Krikorian, Lindsey Marts
Front : Jenn Goodwin, Jamie Locke, Lisbeth DiAntonio, Merideth Craig, Marlo Tangredi, Jen Deiana

Junior Varsity
Coach Kelli Barnard, Lauren Spates
Leslie Yarsites, Amanda Rice,
Jenna Macchi, Emily Kearnan,
Danielle Mainini, Maria Lavrado,
Michelle Menz, Laura Petersen,
Sarah Cleveland, Yoshimi Kawamoto

Freshmen
Front: Erin Young, Jacqueline de Segonzac, Jamie Pardee, Justine Mainini, Angelica Torres
Back: Coach Kelli Barnard
Ashley Spino, Carrie Cucchi, Kate Goggins, Amanda Haynes, Christa Morelli, Coach Tammy Webber

GIRLS SWIMMING



front: Michelle Burkle, Talia Soares, Dawn Bryson, Taryn Buckley, Jennie Knott, Caitlyn Johnson
2nd row: Alice Vine, Jen Gallerani, Leah Pettinari, Lauren Brackett, Kailyn Santacroce, Lindsey Clausen, Jessica Fradkin, Becky Traverse, Vicky Buckholz, Charlie Hince
3rd row: Tania Alibrandi, Andrea Pepka, Jessica Buccella, Nicole Heaton, Shannon Rideout, Fran Blasio, Laura Welsh, Sara Yenser, Lauren Falvey, Coach Dave Chaplin
top row: Sarah Brackett, Jackie Parente, Meghan Casey, Kim Rafferty, Jess Chun, Jen Moquin, Mr. Guerra

Seniors: Meghan Casey, Sarah Brackett, Jess Chun Jackie Parente, Kim Rafferty

Captains: Jen Moquin, Kim Rafferty, Jackie Parente, Jess Chun

CROSS COUNTRY

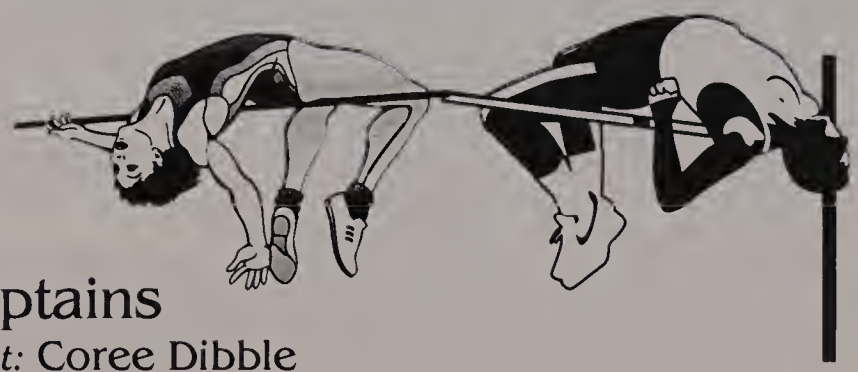
1st row: Mike Visconti, Leah Thomas, Kim Maley, Chris Lourenco Jenny Terrill, Andrea Pham
2nd row: Erin Maley, Dara Woiszwillo, Mike Colelli, Mark Driscoll, Steve Tumolo, Manny Carneiro
3rd row: Mike Parente, Mike Murray, Dave DiGiando, Scott Salvucci, John Cafarelli, Ryan Murphy, Kevin Maley, Jessie Saniuk
4th row: Jason Licklider
Justin Ruggiero
Nate Frederick
Tom Buckley
Steve Rice
Brian Long
Brian Lunardi
Katherine Buckley
Marc Harrison
Rob Nehring

Seniors
front: Dara Woiszwillo, Erin Maley, Katherine Buckley, Jenny Terrill
back: Chris Lourenco, Jason Licklider, Brian Long, Steve Rice, Brian Lunardi

Captains
Jason Licklider, Katherine Buckley, Brian Long, Jenny Terrill, Steve Rice

INDOOR TRACK

row 1: Lisbeth DiAntonio, Adam Crescenzi, Erin Maley, Brian Long, Coree Dibble, Justin Ruggiero, Kristine Capstick, Brandon Loy, Shandra Montorroso
row 2: Tiffany Sabasowitz, Sarah Wolfe, Julia Young, Jen Karp, Kara Egan, Robyn Bratica, Steve Tumolo, Danielle Mainini, Liz Bengston
row 3: Manny Carneiro, Sarah Buckley, Erica Scheffler, Julie Minichiello, Katie Cobb, Dominic Roda, Tom Buckley, Alex Shumay, Mike Visconti, Dave Cecchi
row 4: Anthony Tosches, Sean Ricciuti, Chris Locke, Jason Bacchiocchi, David Rua, Caitlin Loftus, Katie Lysakowski, Coach Kristine Handzel
row 5: Jackie Celozzi, Ann-Marie Morin, Joel Nieves, Kevin Maley, John Cafarelli, Lowell Seitz, Angelica Torres, Brittany Bertulli
row 6: Coach Paul Johnson, Coach David Crescenzi, Matt Canali, Aaron Kaska, Ryan Caswell, Omar Rodriguez, Josh Crescenzi, Chris Nespola, MIke Goncalves



Captains

front: Coree Dibble
Middle: Justin Ruggiero
Adam Crescenzi,
Brian Long,
Brandon Loy
back: Kristine Capstick,
Lisbeth DiAntonio,
Erin Maley,
Shandra Montorroso

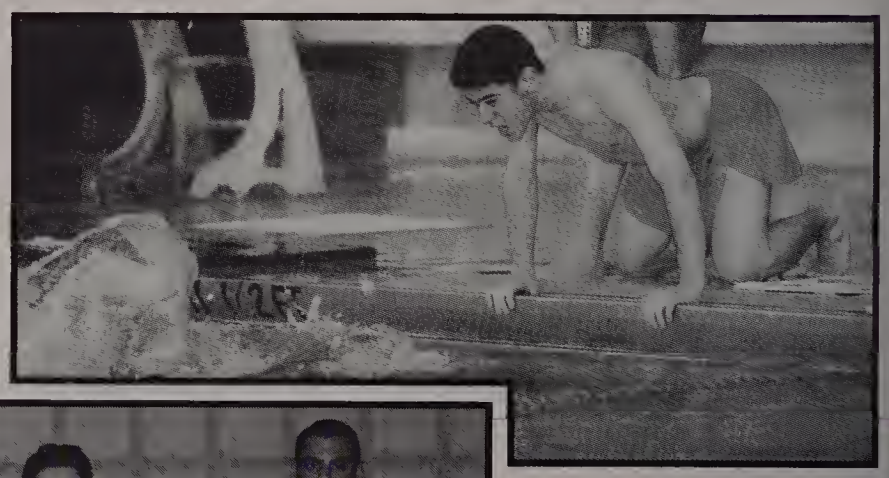
BOYS SWIMMING

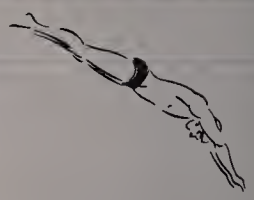
back: Boby Cronin, Neil Callahan, Adam Levy, Mike Gabour, Bruno Dos Santos, Pat McKamy
Keith Morin, Anthony Forniciari
front: Jon Nable, Mark Lenzi, Joe Manna, Ed Nieves, Mark Reeves, Mark Delvecchio, Tim Brandt
John Iannitelli, Jeff Gagnon, Coach Mike Guerra, Coach Dave Chaplin

---

DIVING

Neil Callahan
Bobby Cronin



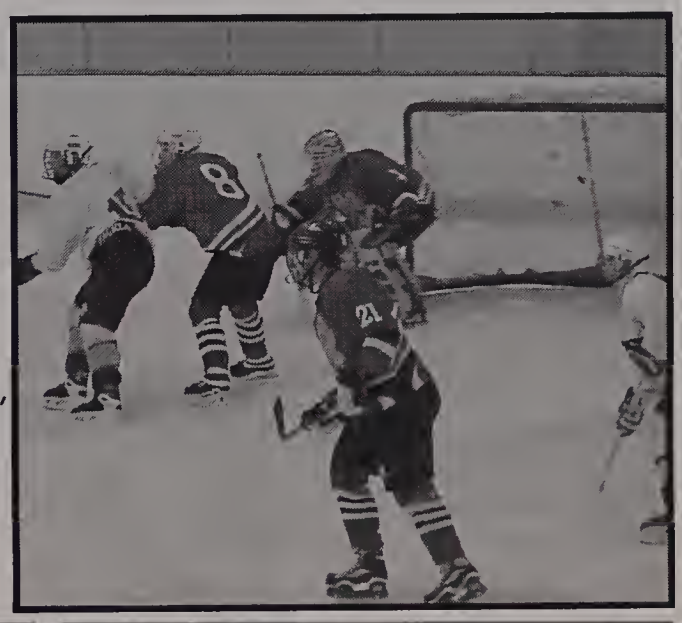


Captains
Neil Callahan
Adam Levy
Michael Gabour

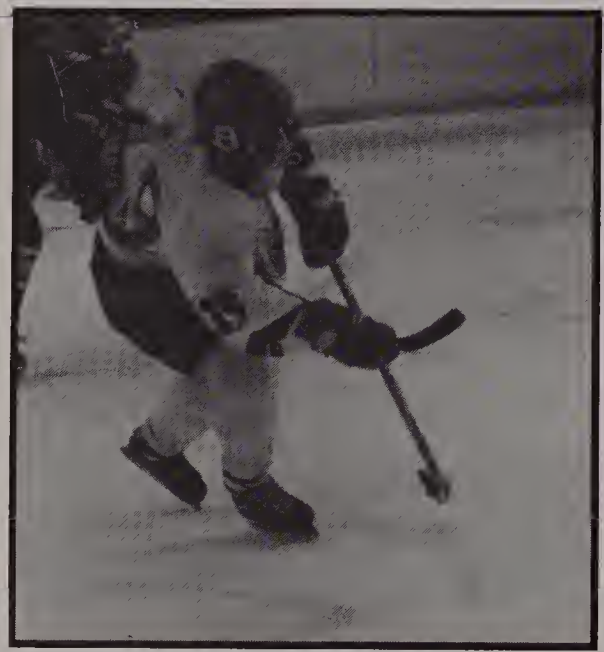
MHS HOCKEY

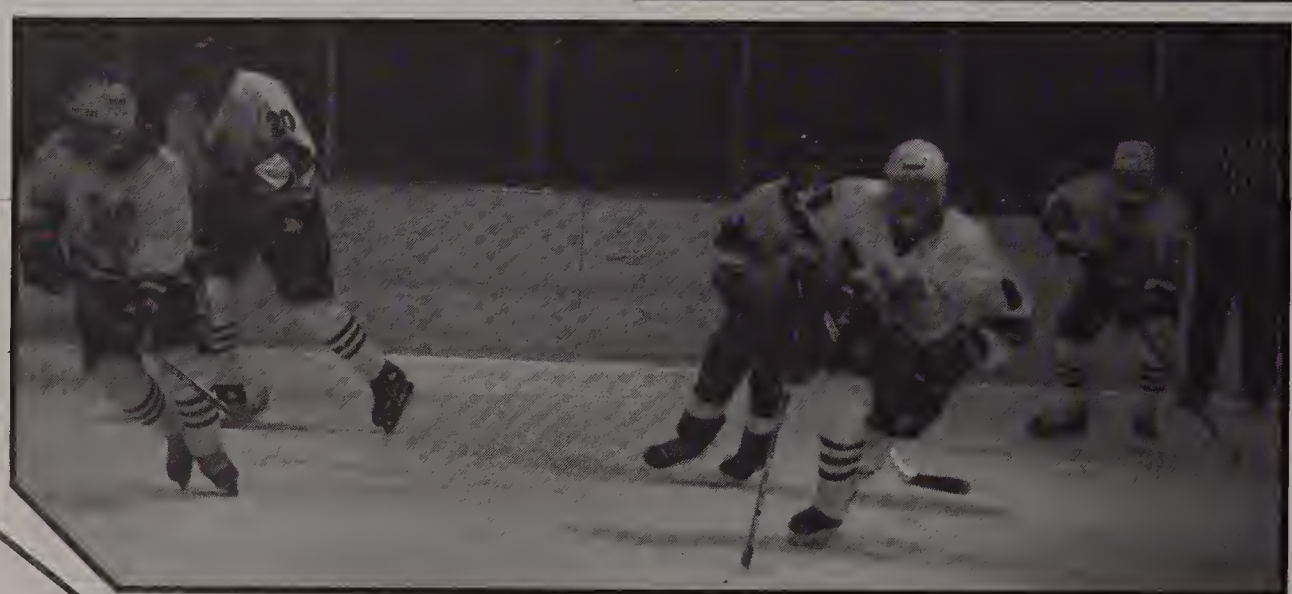
Captains: Bryan Candini, Paul Pinto

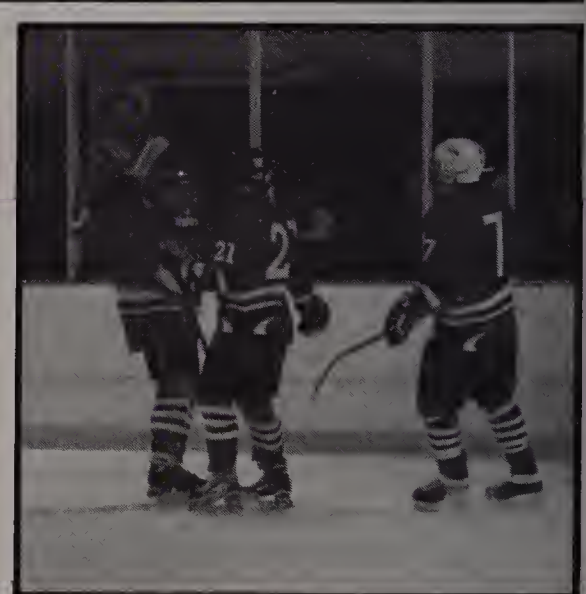
front: Ryan Fanning, Kevin Pighetti, Rob Martinelli, Mitch Marcotte, Jeff Morais, Mike Parente, Mike Mosca, Lynda-Grace McDonald
back: Chris Morais, Coach Bob Dwyer, Phil Sweeney, Keith McCullough, Bryan Candini, Bob Rogers, Dave DiGiando, Joe Flinkfelt, Steve Wong, Matt Carlin, Andy Sampson, Josh Blais, Greg Andreola, Laura McDonald
missing: Ian Eiland, Paul Pinto



Seniors: Jeff Morais (goalie), Bob Rogers, Joe Flinkfelt, Matt Carlin, Bryan Candini, Keith McCullough







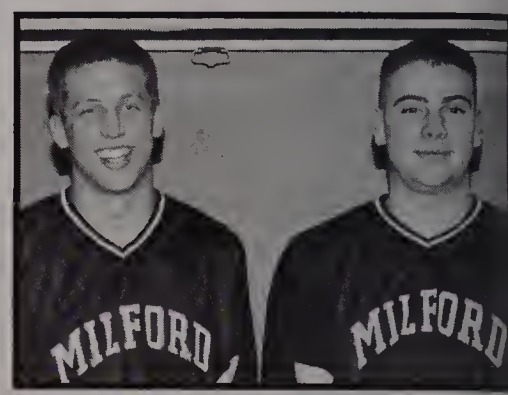
WRESTLING

front: Mike Murray, Chris Zacchilli, Andy Bonetti, Dave Cook, Kevin O'Neil, Adam Stoddard, Matt Zicherman, Derek Tessicini, Mike Anza
middle: Head Coach Garth Yohn, Jarod Corey, Pete DeLuca, Aaron Rebel, Ryan Missaggia, Scott Salvucci, Jason Licklider, Mark Driscoll, Chris Sherwin, John Konvalinka
back: Brennan Murray, Craig Casey, Tom Spall Rob Beauchamp, Ross Crimaldi, Rich Preservati, Steve Coffey, Mike Obal, Mark Taylor, Coach Jim Asam

VARSITY BASKETBALL

seated: Shaun Ferrell, Tim Wilson, Trevor Walker, Scott Savage, Brian Fonseca
standing: Brian Kelly, Bob Kenny, Mike Zagars, Sean Nelson, Rory Derderian, Elie Lebron, Ryan Wormmood, Coach Steve Manguso

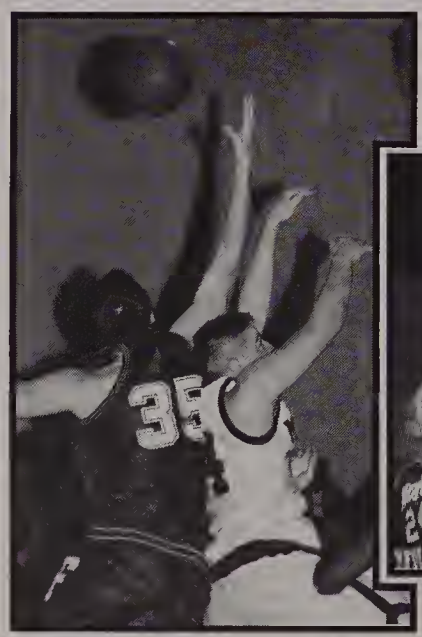
Captains
Trevor Walker
Scott Savage

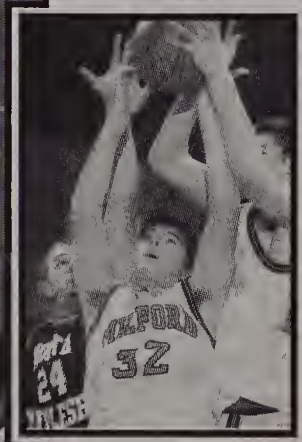


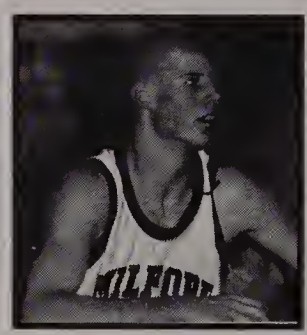
SENIORS
front: Elie Lebron, Shaun Ferrell, Brian Fonseca, back: Tim Wilson Trevor Walker, Scott Savage

front: Mark delfanti, Philip Brault Sean Tynan Andrew Pessotti Michael Colelli Brian Kumf
back: Coach Webber Danny Larkin Keith Robertson Mike Plichta Eric Kuchta

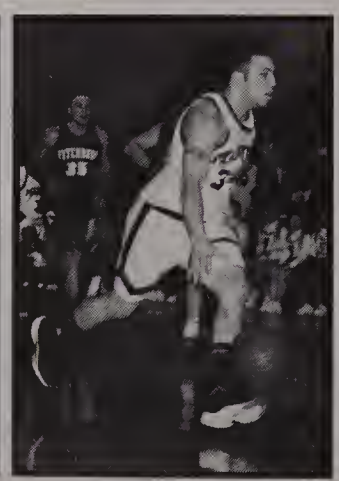
Junior Varsity

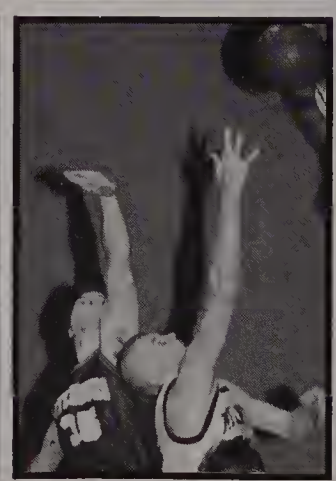






FRESHMEN
Mike Craig, Ray Barlow, Brian Casey, Ryan Robertson, Steve DiVitto, Rajeev Tirur. *back:* Coach J. Kearnan, Chris Derderian, Steve Paddock, Derek Walker, Brad Boyd, Rob Nehring, Andy DeVita





GIRLS BASKETBALL

VARSITY

front: Jenna Macchi,
Melissa Bonina
kneeling: Kyla Cornelius,
Leah Rogers,
Ashley Nigro
back: Mary Gillis,
Jen Deiana,
Michelle Medina,
Laura Welsh,
Nicole Heaton,
Lauren Messer,
Coach Tom Collins

Captains
Mary Gillis
Kyla Cornelius
Michelle Medina

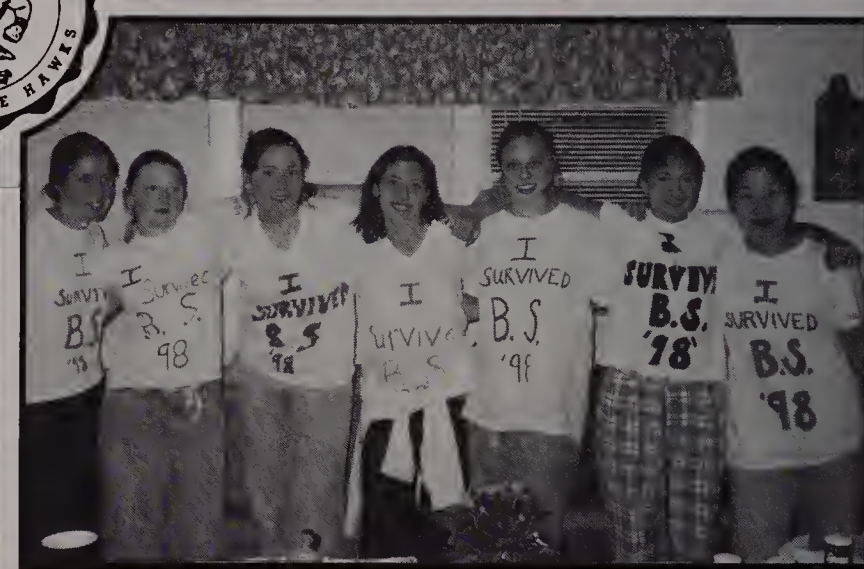
Jayvee

front: Coach Lou Piazza, Lynne Ciaramicoli,
Chelsea Allan, Jaylin Grenard,
Jackie Allegrezza,
back: Jessica Barrett, Lindsey Marts,
Amy Mastroianni, Shawna Gibbons,
Lauren Spates, Judy Hirx

Freshmen

front: Coach Stephanie Slack, Christa Morelli,
Erica Algarin, Carrie Cucchi, Amanda Haynes
back: Sandra Rey, Katie Hanley, Kerry Burke,
Kate Goggins, Megan Yost, Katie Mucci

MHS SPORTS - "The Early Stages"



SOCCER: Mike Cabral, MVP; Jeff Morais, Most Dedicated; Brian Kelly, Unsung Hero; Tim Pinto, Most Improved; Matt Young, Best Sportsman

CROSS COUNTRY: Justin Ruggerio, Unsung Hero; Mark Driscoll, Most Improved; Mike Colelli, Top Rookie; Brian Lunardi, MVP; Brian Long, Most Dedicated; Steve Rice, Best Sportsman

VOLLEYBALL: Meredith Craig, Top Rookie; Kristen Weishaar, Most Dedicated; Jill Krikorian, Best Sportswoman; Lauren Messer, Unsung Heroine; Libby Amero, Most Improved; Ashley Macchi, MVP

FALL SPORTS AWARDS

MIAA SPORTSMANSHIP AWARDS: Meghan Casey, Tim Wilson; Jessica Fradkin, Scholar-Athlete

Kim Maley, Unsung Heroine, X-Country

Andy Dolliver, MVP, Golf

Stephanie Dean, MVP, Cheering

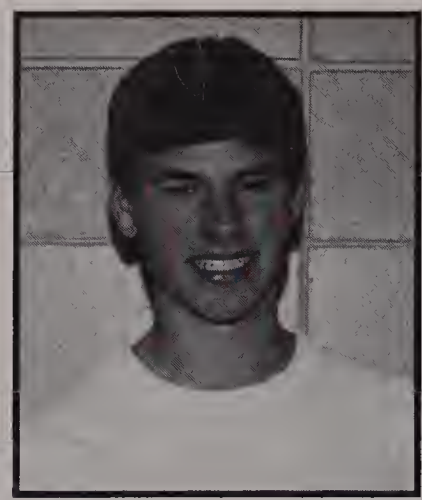
CROSS COUNTRY: Leah Thomas, Top Rookie; Jenny Terrill, Best Sportswoman; Katherine Buckley, MVP; Andrea Pham, Most Dedicated; Jessica Saniuk, Most Improved

FIELD HOCKEY: Coree Dibble, Most Dedicated; Kristine Capstick; Alyssa Candini, Top Rookie; Elissa Tobin, Unsung Heroine; Julie Nee, MVP

CHEERING: Staci Cook, Most Dedicated; Leah Rogers, Unsung Heroine; Jessica Gould, Most Improved; Linda Rey, Top Rookie; Stephanie Callahan, Best Sportswoman

Girls Soccer - MVP

Kayla Cornelius

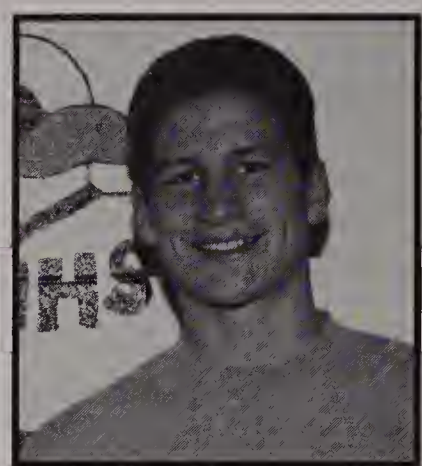


Fall Schollar Athlete
Graham Houtchens

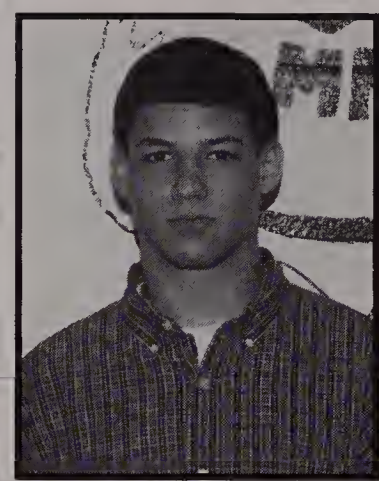
Girls Soccer: Jess Barrett - Unsung Heroine
Jess Uhrinek - Most Dedicated
Katie Mucci - Rookie Of The Year
Katie Lysakowski - Most Improved

FALL SPORTS AWARDS

Football - Best Sportsman
Lowell Seitz

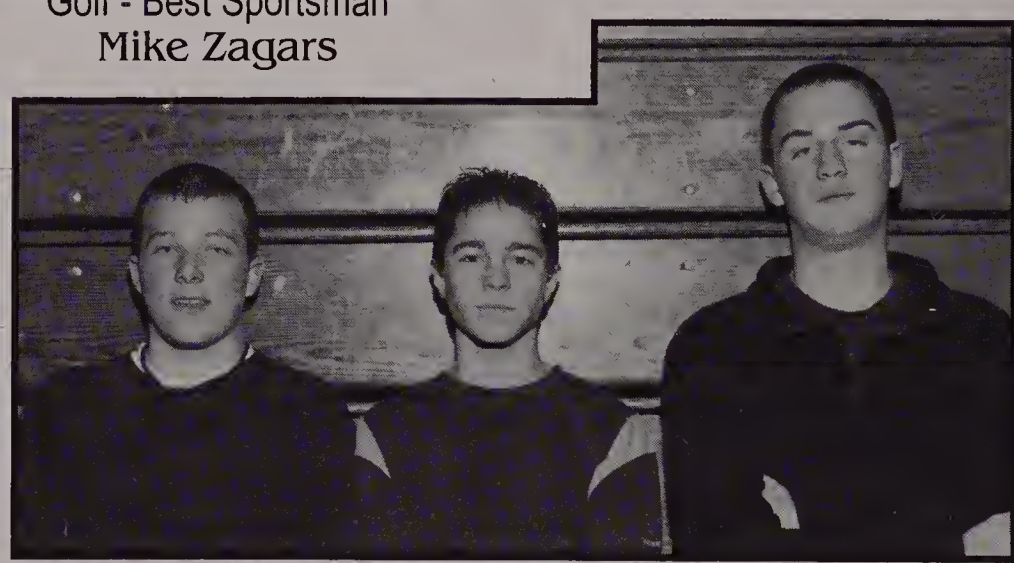


Golf - Best Sportsman
Mike Zagars



Soccer
Rookie of the year
Matt Zickerman

Field Hockey
Best Sportswoman
Morgan Siipola



Golf - Mitch Marcotte - Unsung Hero
Mike Craig - Rookie Of The Year - Eric Kuchta - Most Dedicated

Golf - Most Improved
Ray J. Bonner

FOOTBALL
Bryan Candini - Unsung Hero
Mike Tieuli - M.V.P.
Ben Spall - Most Improved
Ryan Robertson - Rookie Of The Year
Bob Rogers - Most Dedicated

SWIMMING & DIVING
Jess Chun - Most Dedicated
Kim Rafferty - Best Sportswoman
Laura Welch - Unsung Heroine
Jennie Knott - Rookie Of The Year
Jen Moquin - M.V.P.
Jessica Fradkin - Most Improved

Talia Emslie

Dedicated to Talia

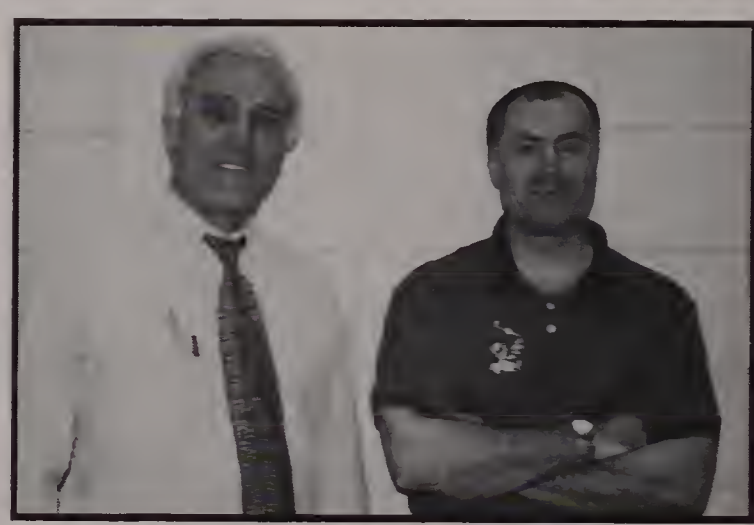
Running like the wind and
Smiling bright,
We say good bye to you
As you follow the light.
You'll always be in our hearts,
Our memories of you will
Never fall apart.
Your victorious days at
MHS made the school proud,
And for you we cheer
Nice and loud.
Running like the wind
And smiling bright,
We say good bye to you
As you follow the light.

By: Allison Johnson
MHS Class of 1998

O.L.I. Committee - 2000

Back Row: Bryan Candini, Amanda Alarie, Katie Small, Steph LaRoche, Becky McCall, Steph Kling, Sean Robertson, Syreena Chattman, Michelle Medina, Alex Howe, Adam Stoddard, Beth Newman
Middle Row: Amy Carlson, Viana Gonzalez, Jill Krikorian, Elissa Tobin, Aakar Shroff, Chris Lourenco, Neil Callahan, Mike Gabour Jessica Watson, Traci Veneziano
Front Row: Kim Rafferty, Lisbeth DiAntonio, Jessica Evans, Lindsey Hulme, Sarah Brackett, Brittany Wilcox

Senior Editor
Mike Gabour



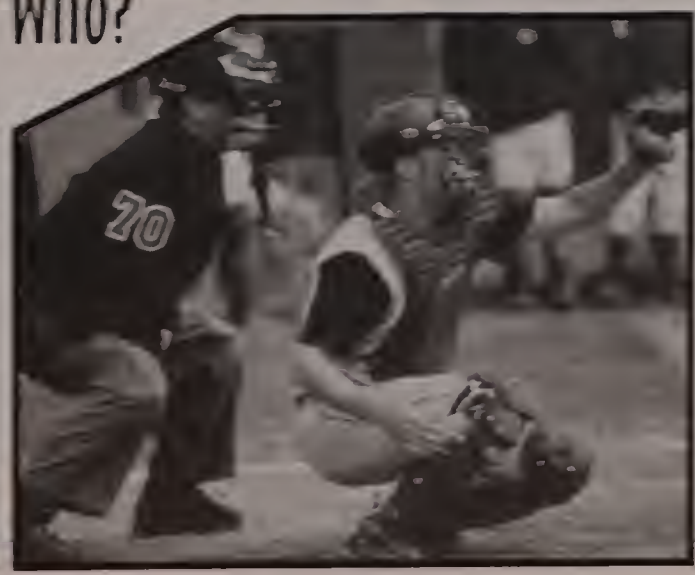
Advisors: Mr. Candini
Mr. Pinto

Senior Editor
Lindsey Hulme

Advertising Editors:
Viana Gonzalez
Jenny Considine

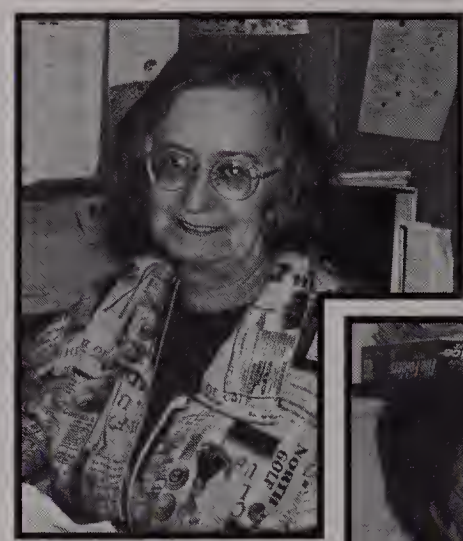
MHS FACULTY

Guess Who?



ADMINISTRATION

John Brucato - **Principal**



Dennis Breen - **Assistant Principal**

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

Arlene Person, Virginia Burns, Eileen Wild
Patti Guerra, Barbara Renaud

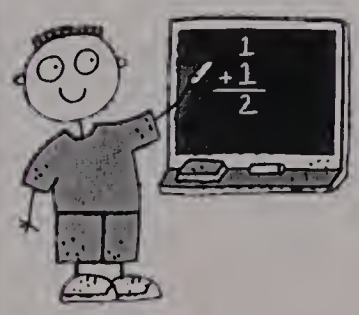
John Vasta - **Assistant Principal**

Social Studies

Susan Fontana, Robert Andreola,
Elaine Robinson, Francis Ruscitti,
Kevin Maines, EveMarie Brennan,
Joseph Brucato

Math

Alan DiFonzo, William DeVita,
Russell Kassatly, Wayne Tanson,
Alfred Rossetti,
Maryann Boberg, Mary Casello,
Jean Newcomb, Deborah Small

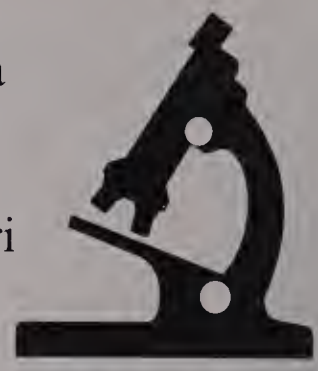


Business

Dennis Candini
Robert Dwyer
John Sweeney

SCIENCE

Thomas Pezzella
David Campo
Richard Pultz
Michael Molinari
Anthony Dean
Peggy Talbot
Bill Gary



M.I.A. Susan Roycroft
Francis Jablonski
Robert Protano
Louis Piazza, Director

WORLD LANGUAGE

Michael Turner
Dan Morais
Lisa Bertonazzi
Nilza Mirabal
Louise DiCicco

M.I.A.
Karen Patterson
Frances Olano
Teresa Nelson

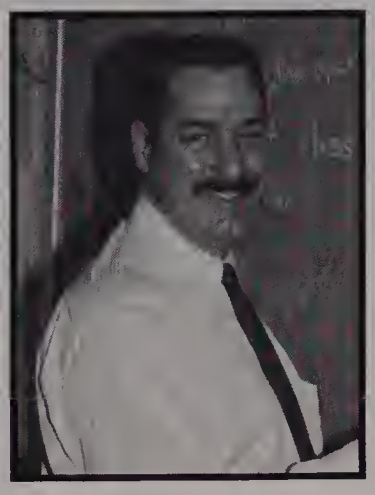
ART

Jane Yacovone
Roland StJean, Director
Amy Prentiss

ENGLISH

Larry Speicher, Thomas Creasia
James McCallum, John Bisiccia
Robert McGee, Marylou Boucher
Theresa Gillis, John Brann

SPECIAL EDUCATION



top row: Cheryl Hardiman, Bernadette Menz
Kristin Costanza, Ed Theroux
Chad Collins,
bottom row: Susan Mitchell
Cheryl Quinn, Steve Marchaud

Deb Friedman - Team Chairperson
Paul Peloquin

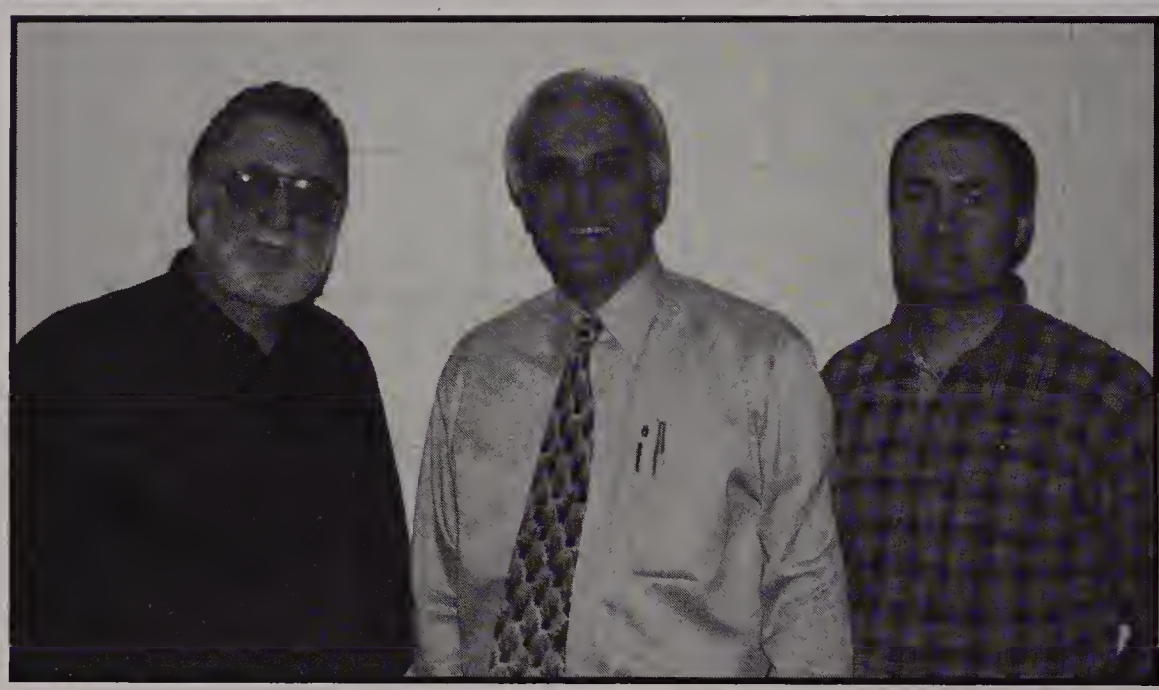
CAREER INFORMATION CENTER

Eileen Wild, C.I.C. Counselor
Patricia doVal, C.I.C. Assistant

Chris Houston
Field Coordinator

GUIDANCE

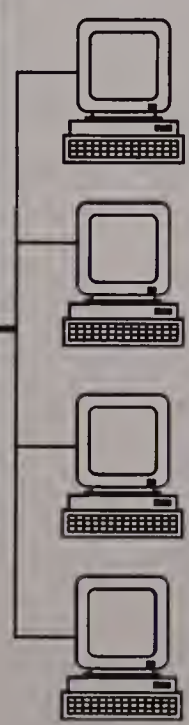
Paul Dufault
Matthew O'Connor
George Anderson, Director
Patricia Canali
Carolyn Mattson



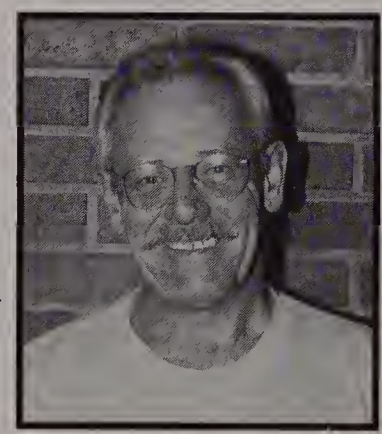
←Trade & Industry

Al Saviano
(Cabinetmaking/Graphics)
Dennis Candini - Director
José Pinto
Graphics
Photography

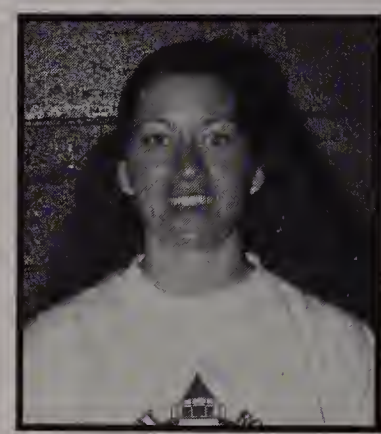
PHYSICAL EDUCATION



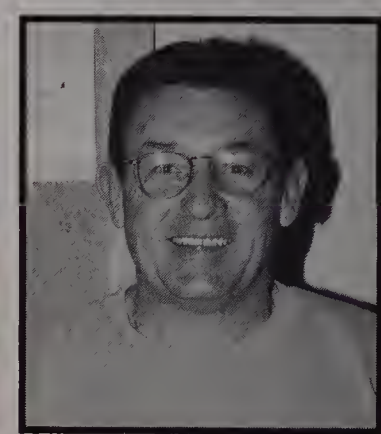
Computer Technology
Richard Alves



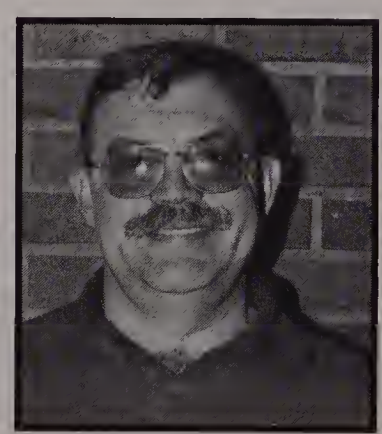
Charlie Stand



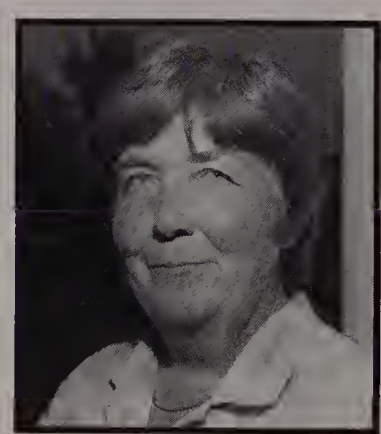
Debbie Sroczynski



John Dagnese



Peter Filosa



Stephanie Slack

Robert Pearl

Reading

Barbara Morin
Claudia Sweeney, Dir.
Mary Lou Boucher

Health

Michael McGrath

Nancy Angelini

Media Center

E=MC²

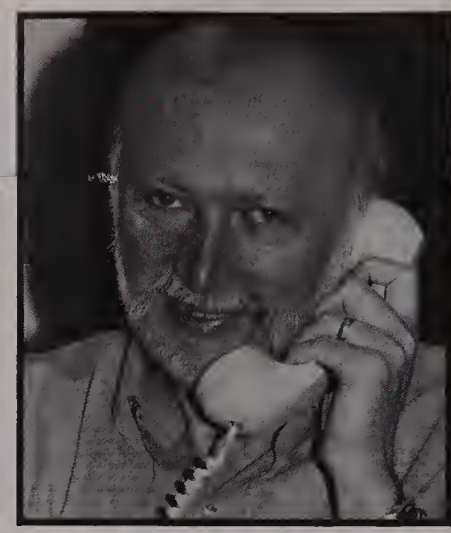
Leslie Pettinari, Roberta Miller
Edward Burke

Scarlet Bistro

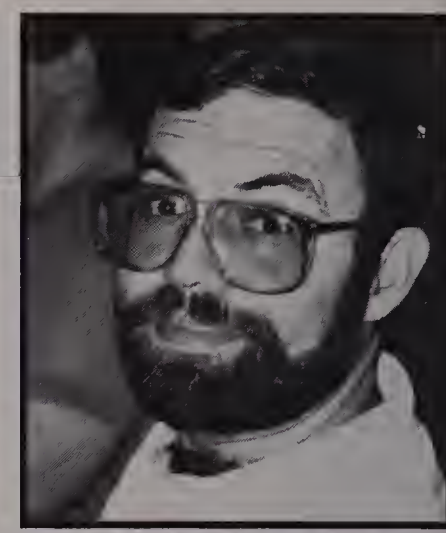
Susan Pessotti, Linda Tessicini, Lori Ventura,
Shana Kirby, Carol Marcolini

Athletic Trainer
Jody White

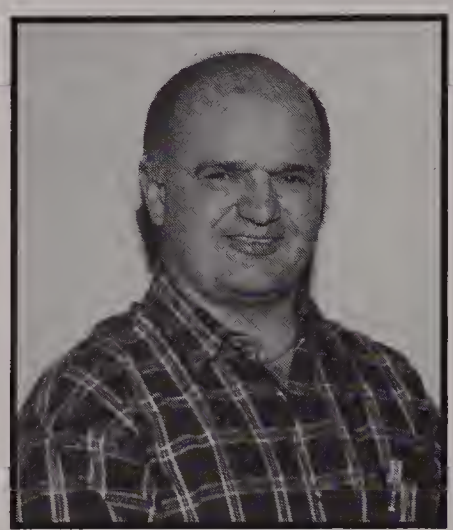
Phys. Ed. Dir.
David Crescenzi



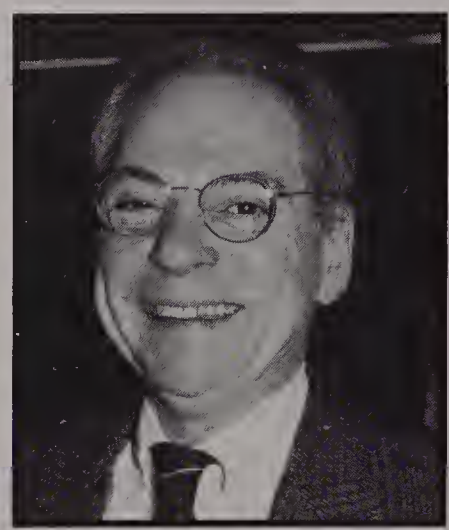
Computer Science
Ferdi Gunduz



Pool Director
Peter Filosa



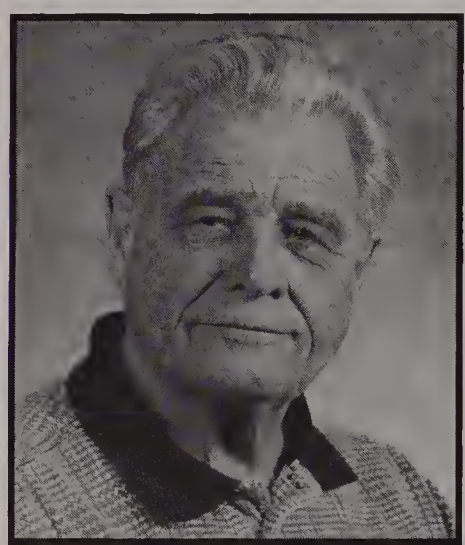
Athletic Dir.
Nick Zacchilli



ESL
Salvador Ferreira

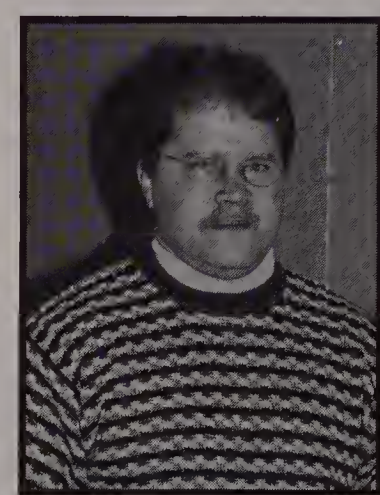
School Nurse
Tina Saggio

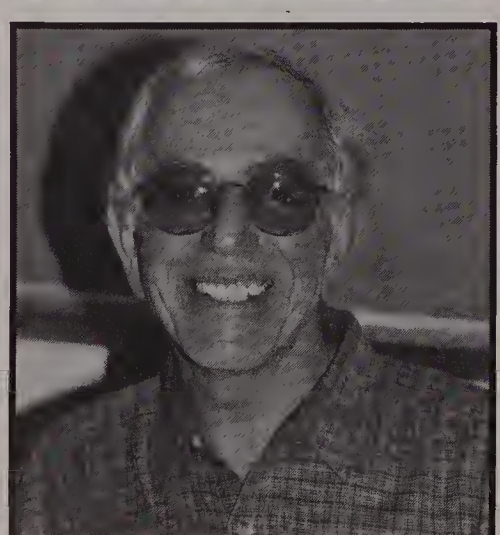
Family Consumer Science
Pam Hennessy



Hall Monitors
John Lowney
Mary Smith

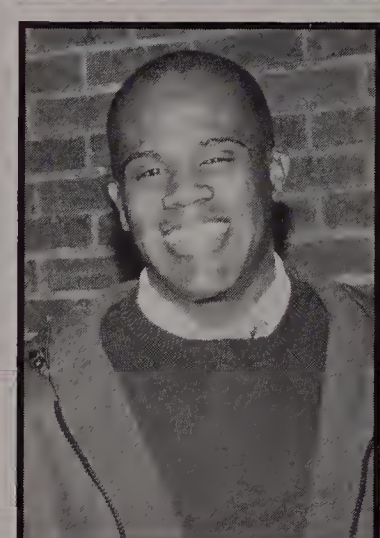
Building Security
Vincent Pearl



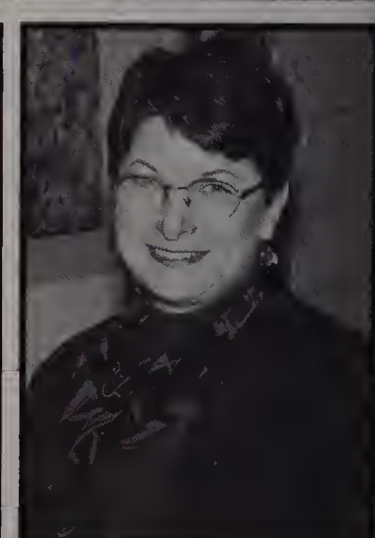


Bilingual Education
Mariano Alves

Adjustment Counselors
Donna Atwood
Peter Meyer
Intern Suzie Baldwin



Super Sub
Mark Webster



Speech Therapy
Eva Friedner

MHS FACULTY TALENT

Mr. Pinto - Suntun Kung-Fu

Mr. Brucato - Rock N' Roll

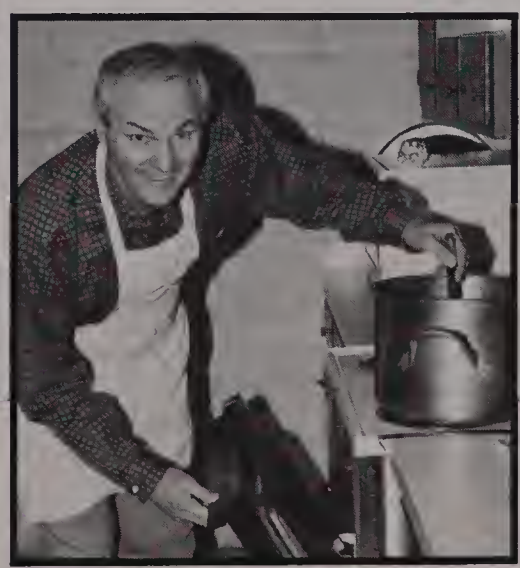
Musical...Mr Evans
Ms. Pomeroy
Mr. Moffett

Mr. Gary - Rock N' Roll

Mr. Candini - Hockey (Goalie)

Mr. Brucato - Rocket Man

Mr. Pezzella
Marine Scientist



Mr. Piazza - Chef

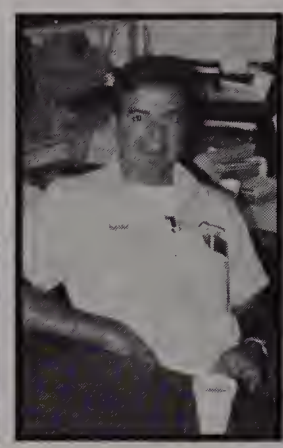
Mr. Pearl - Soccer

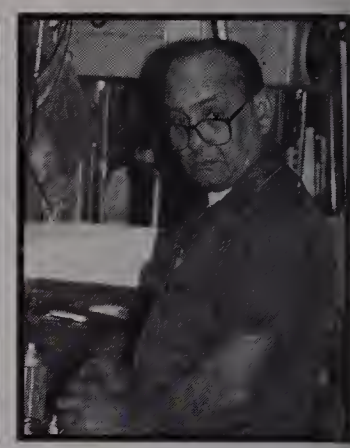
Ms. Sroczynski
Kempo Karate

GOLF
Mr. Brucato
Mr. Alves
Mr. Anderson
Mr. Brann
Mr.. Creasia
Mr. McCallum
Mr. Bisiccia

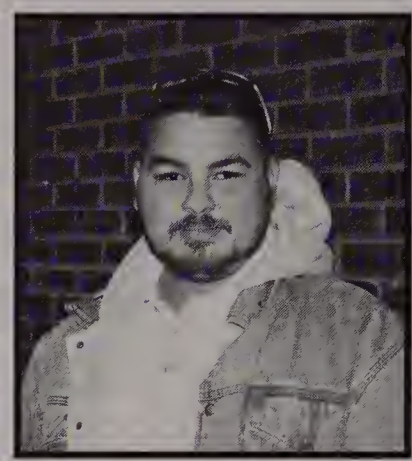
CUSTODIAL STAFF

Front: Glenn Chiccarelli
Hank Covino, Frankie Pena,
Peter Graziano
Back: Mark Dagnese
Bill Fertitta, Jack Brillhart,
Paul Boone, Sal Scafuto,
Charlie Skaff





Ellen Grady - Blood Drive



Mario Martinez
7th year inThe
O.L.I.

Hank Covino - "On the job"

MHS

CAFETERIA STAFF

front row: Carolyn Rinfret
Silvana Colabello
Lydia Alves
Fran Plichta
Dotty Rose
back row: Aida Sabastiao
Grace Hill
Gail Reichert
Carol Adams
Reggie Manna
Trish Larson
Mary Guido, Secretary
Carla Tuttle, F.S. Director
Mary Bouthiette
Paula Sullo

CENTRAL OFFICE

CENTRAL OFFICE STAFF
Teri Zaccarino, Kent Kissinger, Patty Bouchard
Lynne Costigan, Kerri Wang, Linda Field

School Community Relations
Jane Schroeder

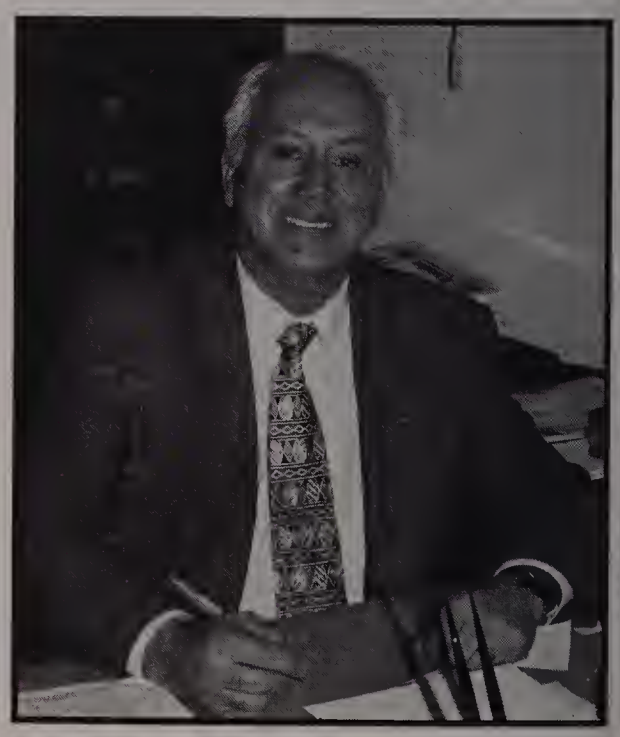
Community Use/Transportation
Lenny Morcone

Business Manager
Rose DiOrio

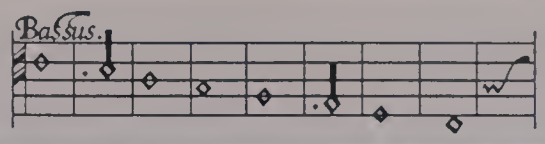
Milford School Committee:
John V. Fernandes, Francis X. Small Esq., Chairman
John M. Consoletti, Brian W. Murray Esq., Carl A. Romagnoli,
Susan Calagione, Arthur Siipola

Superintendent of Schools
Robert Berardi, D.Ed.

Assistant
Superintendent of Schools
Ronald Longobardi, D.Ed

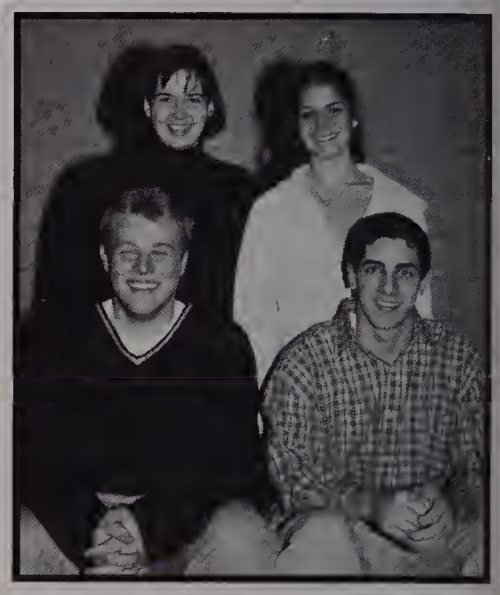


MHS MUSIC



NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY

Kneeling: Andrea Samsel, Alana Harrison, Morgan Siipola, Ashley Macchi, James Miller, Adam Levy, Kate Regan, Scot Keay, Sarah Wardrop, Dimitra Pirperis
1st row: Chris Nespola, Lindsey Morini, Dara Woiszwillo, Marlo Tangredi, Sarah Brackett, Kristin Traci, Kim Rafferty, Jen Terrill, Jessica Schauer, Lindsay Pope
2nd row: Stephanie Kling, Jessica Chun, Rakhi Lahiri, Adam Crescenzi, Lindsey Hulme, Bryan Candini, Rebecca McCall, Kristen Weishaar, Erin Maley, Amy Carlson, Syreena Chattman, Pam Boisclair
3rd row: Jill Krikorian, Chris Lourenco, Brennan Murray, Shaun Parkin, Ben Linsky, Brian Lunardi, David Cook, Rebecca Kane, Bethany Newman, Brittany Wilcox, Elissa Tobin, Coree Dibble, Kristin Crimaldi, Randy Messer
back row: Michelle Rey, Deanna Filosa, Trevor Messenger, Jason Cristoforetti, Wes Guerrera, Andrew Gilman, Corey Clark, Bob Rogers, Sean Robertson, Joe Hardin, Tim Brennan



Officers:
Adam Crescenzi - President
Tim Brennan - Vice President
Elissa Tobin - Secretary
Erin Maley - Treasurer

SCARLET LETTER

SCARLET LETTER EDITORS
Rakhi Lahiri, Kira Starling

← Alison Ferrucci, Andrea Pepka, Mrs. Roberta Miller, Patrick McKamy, Dan Beadle, John Ward, Lisa Osborne, Patricia DoVal, Barbara Farley, Kira Starling, Jessica Wolf, Andrea Pham, Laura Morini, Crystal Howard, Heather Lucas, Chris Brucato, Bobby Miller

Leadership Council

top row: Jamie Pardee, Caitlyn Johnson, Chris Brucato, Janice Moynihan, Christian Derderian, Mark Delvecchio, Kevin O'Neil, Matt Bernens, Dan Quinn, Brendan Quinn, Brian Kelly
middle row: Keelin Brennan, Andrew Pessotti, Mark Driscoll, Alyssa Candini, Lauren Messer, Bob Kenny, Rory Derderian, Lauren Falvey, Meghan Casey, Alessia Genovese, Jen Moquin
front: Shawn Parkin, Fran Mainini, Julia Young, Jeff Consoletti, Amanda Rua, Will Howley, Kim Rafferty, Jen Gallerani, Lisbeth DiAntonio, Sarah Buckley, Adam Crescenzi, Steve DiVitto, Tim Brennan, Kim Laroche, Neil Callahan, Nicole Mainini, Bryan Candini

Officers
Erin Maley - Vice President
Lisbeth DiAntonio - Secretary
Bryan Candini - Treasurer
Tim Brennan - President

RAINFOREST ALLIANCE

top row: Tim Brandt, Lauren Brackett, Sesha Loop, Adam Wolfe, Matt Salvucci
front row: Mark Francis, Sarah Brackett, Marlo Tangredi, Sharon Kuhn

Officers
top row: Tim Brandt, Lauren Brackett, Mr. Pezzella
front: Mark Francis, Sarah Brackett, Marlo Tangredi

CARE

seated: Aakar Shroff, Mike Obal, Shaun Parkin, Dave Cecchi, PJ Doval, Laura Petersen, Judy Hirx, Megan Maloney, Margaret Hoppe, Kerry Burke, Missy Clement. *middle:* Ben Linsky, Chris Nespola, Chris Lourenco, Marissa Criasia, Deanna Filosa, Kristina Rielly, Kristen Leclaire, Katie Hanley, Breanna Pham, Danielle Verrocchi. *back:* Dave Cook, Demetrios Mitkonis, Randy Messer, Brian Lunardi, Stephanie Wilson, Andrea Pepka, Lynda-Grace McDonald, Sarah Buckley, Christina Migliacci, Andrea Priest, Christa Raiter, Leah Thomas.

CARE Officers:
Jill Krikorian, Ben Linsky, Kim Rafferty, Lisbeth DiAntonio

← *seated:* Anne-Marie Morin, Jessica Buccella, Jessica Fradkin, Sharon Kuhn, Joe Nguyen, Aakar Shroff, Ben Linsky, Shaun Parkin.
standing: Chelsea Allan, Sarah Yenser, Lisa Abbondanza, Olivia Bishara Sean Robertson, Wes Guerrera, Mike Obal, Katie Lysakowski.

seated: Jen Karp, Jen Deiana, Libby Amero, Coree Dibble, Julie Minichiello Shandra Montorroso, Maureen D'Amour, Erica Cook, Andrea Pham, Kim Laroche, Michelle Menz, Danielle Davis. *middle:* Aakar Shroff, Rich McCarthy, Ben Liberto, Matt Bernens, Ashley Nigro, Amanda Rice, Jessica Barrett, Betsy Luther, Taryn Buckley, Jamie Pardee, Caitlyn Johnson, Kristen Barth. *Back:* Ray J. Bonner, Shaun Parkin, Meredith Craig, Lindsey Jaworek, Matt Canali, Mike Obal, Chris Pardee, Greg Andreola, Nick Filosa, Sarah Cleveland.

REGIONAL STUDENT ADVISORY COUNCIL

Meghan Casey
Lisbeth DiAntonio

Portuguese Club

Diana Ferreira, *President*
Sandra Fraga, *Vice Pres.*
Tim Pinto, *Treasurer*
Sonia Barroso, *Secretary*
Mike Afonso
Mariana Arruda
Oscar Barroso
Valeria Bastos
Mike Bento
Alex Carneiro
Rodrigo Carvalho
Nuno Catoia

Tony Claro, Roberto Claro, Daniel Columbo, Tatiana Dos Santos, Nancy Dow, Susana Esteves, Alan Fernandes, Catarina Fernandes, Clara Fernandes, Manuel Ferreira, Marcelo Ferreira, Natalia Ferreira, Ana Fraga, Rosalino Fraga, Aricenia Gomes, Francisco Gomes, Isaac Gomes, Jason Gomes, Joel Goncalves, Manuel Goncalves, Moses Goncalves, Paul Goncalves, Silvia Goncalves, Leandro Jordao, Mara Lage, Giusi Lopes, Lucia Lopes, David Loureiro, Luana Machado, Giselle Martins, Paul Martins, Pedro Martins, Suzanna Martins, Tales Mendes, Debora Monteiro, Chris Morais, Jeff Morais, Mike Murras, Nancy Murras, Gilcimara Nascimento, Sara Pacheco, Jose Pereira, Monica Pereira, Warllan Pereira, Daniel Santos, Greg Sena, Cecilia da Silva, Clecio Silva, Bruno Soares, Flaviane de Souza, Pollyana Tavares, Claudio Tersarotto, Amie Valenca, Natalie Vaz, Monica Verissimo, Sonia Verissimo, Josh Willingham

ART CLUB

seated:
Mike Otlin
Jessica Saniuk
Adrienne Dow
Ms. Jane Yacovone
Leah Duridas
Lisa Sullo
standing:
Jen Calagione
Matt Arminio
Ryan Robitaille
Steve Vanseth
Vicki Flaherty

Theatre 2000

Officers:
Bethany Newman
Treasurer
Adam Crescenzi
Secretary
Jessica Schauer
Vice President
Jeff Consoletti
President

Theatre

Jess auditions!

The big Kiss

Make-up girls

SADD

SADD Officers
Sarah Brackett, *V.P.*
Marlo Tangredi, *Pres.*
Deanna Filosa, *Sec.*
Bryan Candini, *Trea.*

front: Erica Scheffler, Jessica Barrett, Marissa Criasia, Ray J. Bonner, Mike Otlin, Chris Villani second row: Jen Karp, Nicole Mainini, Lindsey Marts, Kim Tobin, Caitlin Loftus, Lauren Brackett, Liz Service. third row: Ms. Amy Prentiss, Laura Welsh, Julie Minichiello, Leah Rogers, Michael Hiatt, Hilary Houtchens, Becky Traverse, Ashley Spino, Amanda Rua, Leah Pettinari. back row: Jeff Innis, Peter Deluca, Derek Walker, Chris Pardee, Aaron Kaska, Dave DiGiando, Denis Ambrose, Dave Cecchi

ITALIAN CLUB

Mariana Carapi, Danny Beauchamp, Sarah Ridolfi, Betsy Luther, Elizabeth Allegrezza, Lauren Falvey, Richard McCarthy, Matthew Pica, Staci Cook, Brian Kelly, Chris Lloyd, Chris Celozzi, Marc Lenzi, Jeff Rouille, Valerie Vieira, Shannon Rideout, Marc Francis, Alysa Balducci, Susan Santolucito, Hector Ibarra, Kendra Moran, Adriana Mancuso, Jessica Sanchez, Kristine Young, Kenny Marsh, Arthur Haley, Lindsey Coutu, Shawna Gibbons, Sarah Buckley, Kara Rehbein, Diana Robidoux, Erica Rielly, Katie Sharp, Jennifer Grimes, Patrick McKamy, Justin Ruggiero, Geoffrey Welch, Traci Veneziano, Danielle Verrocchia, Keelin Brennan, Jessica Buccella, Meghan Flynn, Amy Mastroianni, Tania Sannicandro, Kelly Passos, Nathan Skorupa, Angelique Pantalone, Jackie Celozzi, Natalie Campisano, Elizabeth Bengston, Luke Chiccarelli, Andrew Pessotti, Paul Frenier, Christina Hanchett, Ms Bertonazzi, Advisor

Lisbeth

You've always made me proud of you. Whenever you set your mind on something you always succeed in what you do.

Keep up the great job.

Love,
Mom

Katie

Congratulations Katie!

We love you so much and are so proud of you!

Love always
Mom, Dad & Matt

Go get'em Jen!
Love,
your big sister

Jessica

Love and happiness.
As one step in your life comes to an end another is just beginning.
Our pride in you is only exceeded by our love for you.
Love , Grammy & Grandpa Evans

CLASS OF 2000

As your student council, we are utterly gracious for your constant support and guidance throughout our high school career. Together, we have worked to establish a lasting impression on the walls of MHS. Your individual talents, ranging from athletics to music, have molded us into a versatile and diverse group of intellectuals. We have no doubt that the future will present countless opportunities for each and every one of you to be successful. Finally, no matter how far your journeys may take you, remember the special bonds we have created, and treasure all your memories. After all. there is no place like good old Milford High.

CONGRATULATIONS & ALL OUR BEST

Jeffrey Consoletti, President
Neil Callahan, Vice President
Meghan Casey, Secretary
Shaun Parkin, Treasurer

CLASS REPRESENTATIVES

Timothy Brennan, Bryan Candini, Adam Crescenzi, Lisbeth DiAntonio, Erin Maley, Kimberly Rafferty

congratulations

Jennifer

We wish you all the best

Love: Mom, Dad

& Michelle

Jill *"Until the rainbow burns the stars out in the sky, We'll be loving you always"*

Dad, Mom and Brian

ACADEMIC DECATHLON

front: Mrs. Small, Chris Nespola Matt Bernens, Joe Nguyen, Tim Brandt, Jess Fradkin, Mrs. Newcomb *second row:* Jen Grimes, Mark Coelho, Chris Cormier, Andrew Hogedorn, Sean Nelson, Randy Messer, Olivia Bishara

Lunch Time!

Trevor Walker

Homecoming

Congratulations **MIKE**

Congratulations to Becky

from: D.J., Matthew
Krystin & Kyra

Erin

Great job "Eyea"
We are very proud of you
Love, Mom, Kimma,
Kevin & Robby

Congratulations

Love,
Mom, Dad,
Cassandra,
& Samantha

Love,
Mom, Dad,
& Misty

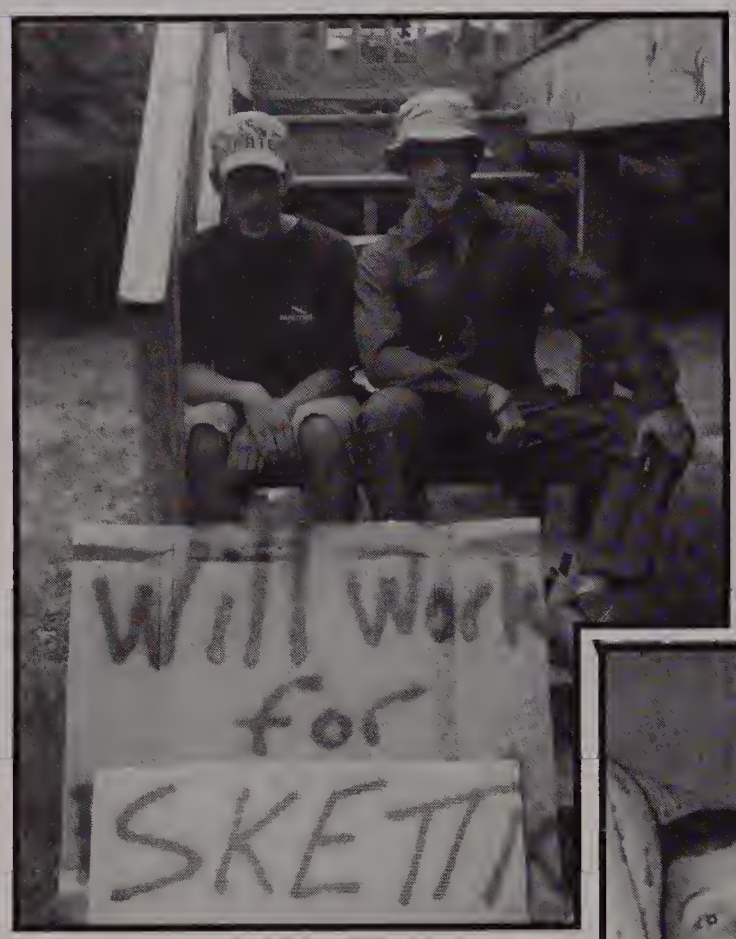
Love,
The Goodwins

Love,
The Deans

CLASS of 2001

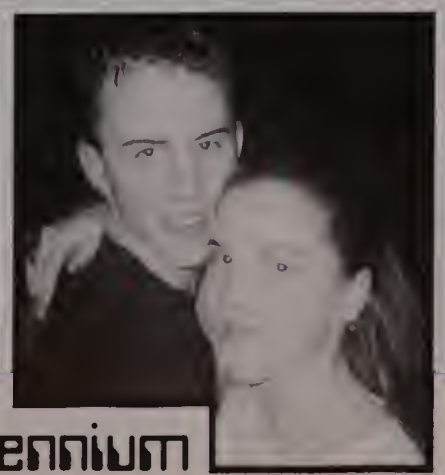
Leadership Reps
Nicole Mainini
Kim Laroche
Rory Derderian
Bob Kenny
Brian Kelly
Dan Quinn
Brendan Quinn

Class officers
Alessia Genovese - *Secretary*
Matthew Bernens - *Treasurer*
Kevin O'Neil - *Vice President*
Lauren Falvey - *President*



CLASS OF 2001

Class of 2001



The New Millennium

Holland Sullivan & McLaughlin

Law offices

(508) 473-4811

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

12 Congress St. Milford, MA

The Nail Cut Gail's Nail Salon

Prom Specials

Silks
Manicures
Acrylics
Tips
Gels
Pedicures

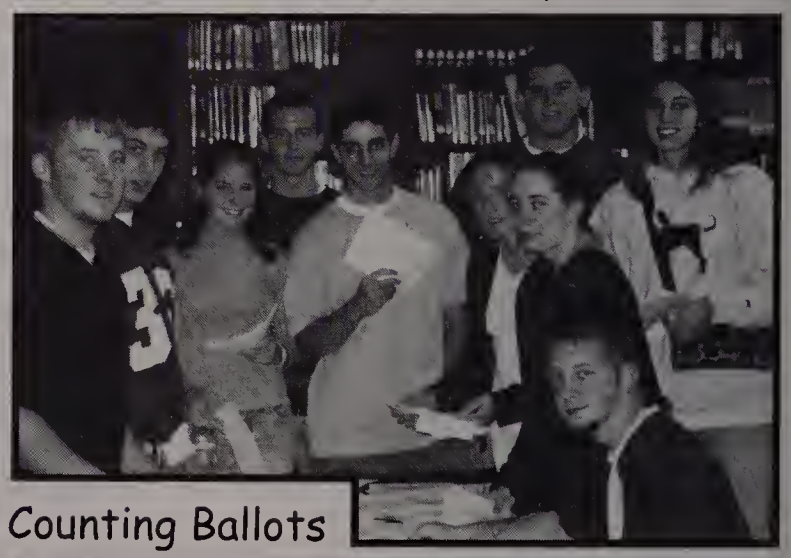
Congratulations to the Class of 2000

(508) 473-7884

140 Hill Corner - Milford, MA

"Bad boys of MHS"

MACHO MEN



Counting Ballots

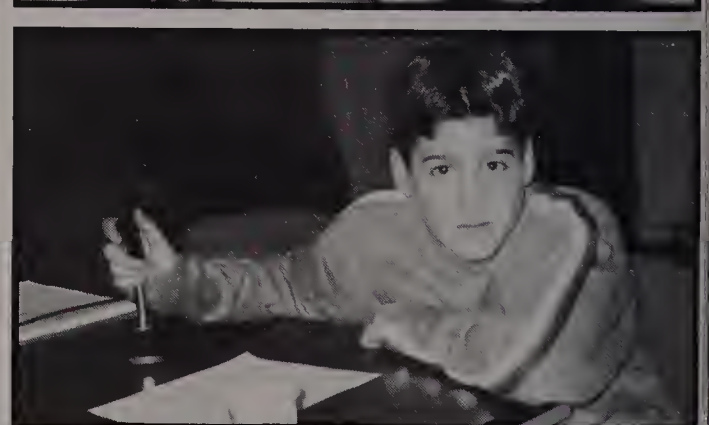
Busted

CLASS of 2002

Leadership Council Reps

back: Alyssa Candini
Lauren Messer
Mike Murray
Chris Brucato
Kim Wallberg
front: Sarah Buckley
Keelin Brennan
Andrew Pessotti

Class officers
Andrew Pessotti - *Treasurer*
Jen Gallerani - Secretary
Lauren Messer - *President*
Kim Wallberg - Vice *President*



CLASS of 2003

Leadership Reps
Seated: Julia Young
Caitlyn Johnson
Jamie Pardee
Standing: William Howley
Janice Moynihan
Mark Delvecchio

Class officers
Amanda Rua - *Secretary*
Francesca Mainini - Vice President
Christian Derderian - Treasurer
Steven DiVitto - *President*

Jeff

You have made us very proudand we love you very much. "follow your heart and your dreams"

Love ,
Mom, Dad, Jamie & Julie

Kimberly

congratulations Kimmie

Through your hard work

and dedication you will

always succeed. You have

already proven this.

We are so proud of you

Love,

Mom, Dad & Chris

Congratulations

Nomxolisi khumalo

You will be a
great Lawyer someday!

MHS Staff

Mr. John Brucato

We would like to thank you for all your support. Milford High School has become a better place for both teachers & students because of your leadership.

.....The Milford High School Faculty

Viana

We are so proud of you.

Good luck in everything you

accomplish and achieve.

We love you so much,

Mom' Oscar, Luis,

Grama & Grampa

CLASS OF 2000 WILLS

Amanda Alarie I leave: To my sister Amy, two more years and a quiet house, to Rob memories October 27th 1999, fun times and my heart, to Rachel a few more years of parties, to Philip, warm water, to Adam L, a few inches, to Frannie, I leave hoods and to all my other younger friends a lot of laughter.
Melissa Alves I leave: Alex my parking spot that Liz left me; to park your yellow convertible, & many good memories. Natalie-many lonely DQ nights & 2 more yrs of this place.
Matthew Arminio I leave: Marc one more year(or two) of sneakin' lunch escapes.
Jennifer Bacon I leave: my friends my love for being lazy. Jen I leave my phone to call me, to Ryan I leave you Jen. To Mara- World Studies Problems. I leave to all the underclassmen with the last names starting with A to B the first seat in every classroom. To Renee I leave you two more years of hell.
Sonia Barroso I leave: Oscar-3 more years to live it up!! To Clara: 2 years w/ out us, have fun chiquita!! To Guil: 4 long years to go. To my senior friends I leave all the memories and good luck to all of you!
Jessica Beaudoin I leave: to AM-2 yrs to find the one, to MG my wonderful scent, PM-all those young chicks to mack on, and to my Portagee crew SF, SM, NV plenty of time for chibbin'
Ryan Betti I leave: Brendin another year of cruzin, and loozin football games. To Laura the best 2 years of your life so live them up! They go by so fast.
Christopher Bingham I leave: the table to all the frosh, my calc notebook + all the knowledge within to all who dare take the class.
Amy Blissell I leave: to KP one more year of paint fights in the crew room, and to the crew someone new to give Mr. Brann a hard time.
Pamela Boisclair I leave: I give three more years to Sarah and good luck. Also to all incoming freshman, have fun and don't have a nervous breakdown. To Chris-I leave all the apple pie to you.
Taryn Bonina I leave: Derek W.-well…you know; Keith-2 years to miss me while I'm gone; Jeff +Adam_1 more year to torment innocent girls; Fred +Jon-a great friendship that will last forever; Sara-2 more years at this lovely place; Ryan-all my love.
Sarah Brackett I leave: the "Unloved"(LF, LB, KS, NH) all the plants you can plant, excuses you can use, & Chappy you can handle, FB: a bodysuit to remember, LF: a ticket to visit so you can tan naturally, LB: a new chauffeur + 2 more yrs w/ my 2 favorite men, KB: 4 yrs to find a new dance partner + to have fun, TT: all the patience in the world.
Timothy Brennan I leave: to Kim I leave my heart and only the best memories. To Rory and Dan I leave the chance to win now that I am gone. To Keelin I leave the entire house and a quiet morning, along with 2 more fantastic years at MHS.
Christopher Caffrey I leave: A-Max my Bud-Ice neon sign, A-Cory my CDs, Shane my movie Happy Gilmore, Ryan the quote"shhidontwnatmymamatohear" and everyone else countless nights at the pool hall. One more, and most important I leave all the memories of us and walks on Maple Street.
Jennifer Calagione I leave: Laura the best of luck in the future, all success to you. I leave Leah the rist to get in "trouble". To Emily I leave a happy heart. I leave Fran many more nights of "screaming gummyworms". I leave MHS only in my memory.
Neil Callahan I leave: JP, AG, CG lost money 12/99, TP my skis, CL a bell, TA my locker, Keith x 2 fun at Berg, LD my cast, BC my truck, MG my Buffet CD's.
Bryan Candini I leave: Alyssa endless hours on the internet, MP- Le Boss, DQ to ride forever! JL lots of sticks, MM lonely rides home, Merch a bag of PG, MM+BK crazy helicopters,EK-IM chats, FB-zerberts! MA-da beena, BQ 1 more year to spread the love, MP+JC keep it dry,
Kristine Capstick I leave: Spaz-my stupidity, my problems to DC, BW-my car, KS my socks, AB kareokee, FH team a win, KM 2 more yrs of being a delinquent, JR someone new to have a thing with, JC a new senior girl to admire, SM wet clay to keep your creations together.
Michella Caramanica I leave: To Diana Nunez "She gets three hours sleep and then she goes to sleep." To Kristine Marsh "That's some bump you got there." To Lauren Spates two more great years at MHS, to Staci Cook one more year of cheering.
Matthew Carlin I leave: Mom+Dad an empty room. SR 3 yrs to party w/out me, MM Dawson's Creek, JV a year to find someone her own age, NH trips to Maine, and what could have been. MM 1 yr to learn. FB our talks. MA to add to the collection.
Amy Carlson I leave: 3 more years to my cousin RC to stop causing trouble, 2 more years to my girls SS and SF to finally go clubbing and 1 more year to MC and my honey JG.
Meghan Casey I leave: Craig 2 years w/ a car & "Stay out of my room!"; LF bus rides and pool chats; FB and NH: an endless diet and one last chance to PTF; LB and KS-2 years to find a new fall sport; KO-Sunday discussions.
Alfred Cassinelli I leave: Mark my jars, Kenny my linemixer, Brian and Sudip $1500, Billy my car and my spores, Justin my funnel, Bacon many perky days.

CLASS OF 2000 WILLS

Syreena Chattman I leave: shotgun officer Gary's car to Tynan, proud Asian women to Matt, backstage stress to Fred and Amanda.
Cory Clark I leave: to Cassidy: 15 more years with Mom, JL: 3 more wild years, Mesagmicoc: Holy Sunday, AD: WF's, WS's, Holy Sunday's.
Jenny Considine I leave: DN, SL,CH, and AM-the best Senior year. Scenti-have fun your senior year & be happy. To SP I leave you luck and pity-you need it. To all of Joel's friends-you're awesome! Enjoy the parties at my house. To Brother Joel-the best years of your life. Good Luck with everything. I love you!
Jeffrey Consoletti I leave: LA-a chunky cookie, Cousin Ash-a date, Josh-a tamed Tsuki and my unlimited hallway pass, Mr.MC-a lone fog machine, Uncle Dag-a "Psycho" free school + a winning season. JU, MS, MH, SM, BS, Big T-a certain orange haired soprano + another yr of standing ovations. Anton-the jeepy, Lauren-4 yrs to worry your parents. Jamie+Julie-a "legacy" to carry on + a ticket to visit me all the time.
David Cook I leave: the team 1000 push ups, Jonny K lonely 3B, Mark a pair of boxing shorts, Cousin Erica a big wedgie, Mark W a firm handshake, Mike and Mark cutting weight, and TJC tons of fun.
Kyla Cornelius I leave: my sister 2 more yrs at MHS, LS chocolate milk, Egg Nog + a new beeper, FM-3 more years at Milford High without me, to Mr. Breen a full candy dish, KH a new goldfish, TA ritalin
Adam Crescenzi I leave: Josh, Dad's speeches, what's left of the Mitsubishi, & an NC-17 special; JC, a big "P" burger; KB, squinx! MC, leadership of the fire extinguisher club, barfbrothels JF & OR, more "La Cantina" meets & Pukefest 2000; M & D a lot less of Adambabble, & wonderful memories (wink wink)
Marissa Criasia I leave: Diana 1 more year to live it up, Kristina 2 more years to make the best of it, Kaylana all my love and a great life ahead of you, Dave another year without my nagging IWALY! Finally, my parents all the tanks for always giving me the most out of life.
Kristin Crimaldi I leave: Ross-three more years, a very empty house with no one to blame anything on, and a few more fractured bones; Mom-a new shopping partner; Dad-no teenage drivers for a few years; Alana and Dimitra-lots of laughs and memories; and a new freshman-my well located A-wing locker.
Jason Christoforetti I leave: to my sister I leave the unbelievable task of school, to MP I leave "lucrative opportunities", and to everyone else I know, I leave the memories.
Jennifer Cruz I leave: my sister Michelle 4 years at Milford High work hard + cherish every minute, I leave my cousin Sandra 2 more years have fun + stay out of trouble, I leave LG one more year to live it up + good luck in field hockey.
Anthony D'Andrea I leave: my brothers and sisters all my stuff.
Sean Daudelin I leave: nacho cheese to Bob M., Jen G, Dennis A, Ryan M. and Matt B. To the drum line, the knowledge that they are the best section in band, to Chris L, 2 more years of "Fun". To Jen G., a great last year and good luck with the drums and horses.
Stephanie Dean I leave: To the cheering team, the best of luck in the future, to JG, SC and VV a new base for the group. To Ash +SW the best entertainment ever on bus rides. To JI, LR, DR, SC+AM one more year left with Phil (HAHA). To Jen G, one more year w/ the pain in the butts.
Lisbeth DiAntonio I leave: Betsey one more year, Denty to Spaz, Josh peace and quiet, Libby all the v-ball stories, Cousin Ash 2 more years of Dag, Julie M, my seat on the bus & 1 more year of TJ&LJ!
Coree Dibble I leave: to JM +JK one more year in this place...live it up!! To JN one more year of Slack's tears during F.H., to AN two more years with our baton and relay team, to SL two more years w/o a ride in the morning, to EK two more years to live within her dreams, keep writing babe!!
Andrew Dolliver I Leave: JC all my underpar scores and the rest of the golf team more than 3 wins. Co-Capt MZ-my skills.
Kristina Evangelista I leave: AK one more year to lead; to both LFs KM; LB the hopes for the K-Dog; the Mabies a few more years to avoid trouble; to the girls soccer team; Taylors's humor and the acceptance of my former award. Good Luck!
Jessica Evans I leave: my sister 3 more years of MHS, ML, LM and SR lot of fun at GV, TA one more year of guy collecting. My locker for some sad freshman to destroy.
Jeffrey Fanning I leave: my family my great fortunes and more room in the house, RC our great friendship, MV my paint ball guns, CC my soccer balls, KF my Audi 4000S, RC my heated seats, KH my Hawaiian shirt, and everyone else pain in high school.
Andrew Farley I leave: Keith-2 more yrs to be the master, Adrianne, all my respect and love for never ceasing to impress me, PK-2 more yrs to be even more stylin! Paulette, 1 more yr to shine on stage as one of the TRUE actors. Krissy and Karin-1 more yr in the ghetto prison.
Catarina M. Fernandes I leave: Sue + Clara, you 2 wacky girls, 2 more yrs of MHS, To Manny F, 3 more yrs of being surrounded by sujas, To Sandra-2 more yrs of dressing up. All the rest of the underclassman that I know, I leave you many happy moments to come until your last day at MHS arrives.

CLASS OF 2000 WILLS

Mechelle Fernandes I leave: Alex-the "All Eyez On Me" cd, my car for Panda and Sara, gas money for Shannon, a jacket for Robby, Julie a couple of lighters—you klepto! I leave Holly and Jessica a punching bag, Sarah my poems.
Diana Ferreira I leave: To Mom+Dad lots of love+thanks for being there; To MF 3 yrs to live it up; CF, NV, SM, NM memories (BJ's, DD); DL, MG, PM-xoxoxo
Shaun Ferrell I leave: the juniors and Nellie another year of the Goose and also everyone who has a Spanish class the best teacher, Mr. Turner.
Deanna Filosa I leave: to NF 3 yrs to carry on legacy, to CF a great 2 yrs, to JC, KM, KL, JL, JB, CL, BL, MH-a wining record, lots of laughs+KE keep them smiling, to LS, JU+LS make the team proud, to KL all the yellow milks you can drink, to CA my friendship and an exciting 2 yrs, to DC a quick, painless senior yr, to DD, JD, JK and LW a fun yr and to KR all the memories, the stickers in my locker, the Blazer quality, a great 2 yrs w/out us, and an awesome yr.
Brian Fonseca I leave: to Jason 6 more years of school including 4 great years at Milford High. To TOON squad another year of Goose and to Milford High I leave the so-called "Cuban" legacy.
Ana Fraga I leave: my cousin Sandra 2 more years to roam MHS halls.
Meghan Fullum I leave: to Gabby-1 more year. Don't ever change+good luck in everything. To Leah-a very empty class don't worry it will all be over soon for you too. To Mrs. Burns I leave all the happiness you deserve and thanks for cverything. To Andy-my love for now and in the future.
Michael Gabour I leave: to Jay, I give my credit card. To Neil I give my shifter, to Chris I give the pint of blood I fainted from.
Andrew Gala I leave: to AL 3 more years to become more like me, BC 2 more years of you thinking you're gonna get your money, to MHS I leave my band's immorality and to SG one more year of fighting with your parents to get you to school.
Julie Giampietro I leave: the field hockey team a win; Gabby, Leah and Bonnie-a ride; Shaun-one more year of fun(be good); Amy-a house without me(take care of the Buick); and Demetrios-my love.
Andrew Gilman I leave: something to be desired by all and a piece of apple pie.
Francisco Gomes I leave: to the Portuguese brothas-1 more year of high school, live it up, to PC-1 more year of AP classes and hard work, your gonna make it, RG- 3 more years of this place, have fun while you can, all my younger friends(you know who you are) years of fun in school, you only live once.
Viana Gonzalez I leave: my bestfriend EE all the memorable and fun moments that we shared together and RW, AW, EE, KA, LR and other underclassmates more years of hell at MHS.
Kristen Goodwin I leave: my sister 4 years@MHS, to JG, KS, SD, MJ-1more yr to live it up, to LY+JH-2 more yrs, enjoy to Kelli, Leslie+Judah-my sister to harass, to Mr. Dufault the memories of me bugging you (you will miss me)! To everyone else-I leave my friendship, I love you!Remember to stay *NSYNC
Natalie Gould I Leave: Jess-2 more wonderful yrs @ MHS, Neil 4 yrs of high school when u finally get here. To Paula+Libby-a great senior year, live it up, it flies by and lots of fun w/ Phil. Kristina lonely rides home w/out the tracker. To one lucky freshman my locker, take good care of it.
Ellen Grady I leave: EK-2 more years of "Miss Emily", to SC, SW, AM, EK, 1-2 more years of Jazz Workshop; SM one more year of boy problems @ MHS, To JN-STYLE! To AL three more years of being late for gym class, to AP one more year of parties.
Wesley Guerrera I leave: everything in my sarcophagus so that I can hoard my treasures in the afterlife.
Meghan Halpin I leave: my mommy less stress+all my love. To my sister-I give you 100% support on your future. Kalnicki all the blackouts in the world, Dave all my thanks. To my family+friends all my love + thanks. SS-my attitude. To JB my secret(Ha) To KB-3 more yrs of this place, good luck. Pinto good luck.
Joseph Hardin I leave: Merideth-Little Mermaid, Andrea P~candy in a locker, Tina-rock videos, Mike A-River side, Reed-2 more yrs+stalkers, Jess U-a great senior yr, EB-anatomy notebook, Rich M-thumbs up!
Alana Harrison I leave: to Danielle-lots of fun in Calc II and a wonderful senior year; to Tina-shotgun or the drivers seat; to Ross C-an accident free ride home and all of his parents attention, to Tynan C-those baby pictures our mothers' love; to Marc-on-time arrivals to school, BYOP's with Mom and all my love.
Justin Harshaw I leave: All my friends to terrorize MHS. I leave them from MHS. Good luck to all.
Bryan Hayes I leave: to Renee-2 more fun years at MHS, Big muscles, Kenny more women, Joel mad fun Jonda CV 2000, plenty of "it", AJ a book of elephants.
Michelle Hiatt I leave: Chris 1 year at home alone & senioritis, Diana 1 year with power, and turtle 1 year with senior rights & less abuse.

CLASS OF 2000 WILLS

Rachel Hogge I leave: Jay a full year w/out me, Lisa S-chocolate milk & eggnog, GJ+JH-many more unbirthdays, the lucky charms kid, a sugar high+Troy a cool place to be. I leave much success to all my friends who are still in HS. Enjoy it while you are here!

Stephanie Hotchkin I leave: Kristina R a great 2 years of soccer, 2 years without tracker quality and all the memories we have shared. Jen Goodwin a great senior year. Kristen L the best two years of your life....it goes by fast.

Hilary Houtchens I leave: 3 more years of torture to my brother, a banada for Dinana, luck, love and smiles to AF.

Lindsey Hulme I leave: to AS and LC a new ride to school, AC a sugar bugar!, RK, BK, DQ, FB, MM, LR, NH, MZ + LF one more awesome year! To JL a "Jamie in a Bottle!", To v-ball another winning season and to Mom + Dad a really boring house with a clean room.

Melissa Kalnicki I leave: my brother Buddy 3 more years of this fun school, dreams of Justin to Sue S, and to my other Bro Alex have a great senior year.

Rebecca Kane I leave: Kalina, my love; LT a surprise "back attack"; LK,LT&KW, 3 more years of Voyagers, live it up and I promise it will be awesome; MP Oscar the Grouch; EY a hug and a locker in the A-wing; KP a friend; PG your future, have faith; AK 4 more yrs of high school; Mom & Norm a clean room.

Tomomi Kawamoto I leave: my sister, Yoshimi 2 more years of fun at Milford High, my brother Daisuke 4 years of fun at Milford High, Kelly 1 more year of CREW with Mr. Brann, a freshman my beautiful locker, Band Geek more years of marching band.

Scot Keay I leave:the table in the media center to RM, chubbs+football games to upperclassmen band geeks.

David Kevorkian I leave: my spirits to all my friends to be able to walk the hall in peace without Mr. Pearl or Mr. Lowney to bother them.

Stephanie Kling I leave: Tania-another year of breaking some laws, Lindsey S-KB, Jay-the worlds largest tongue ring, Pat-one more year and a ride to get there, Lindsey M-2 more years of SS

Jill Krikorian I leave: to Cousin Ashley more fast times with the Nigros, to Jen D, the file and a bat to use when you're annoyed, to Libby the trust pact, to Lindsey a huge pair of comfy slippers, to Josh a hug from Devora, and to Amanda five minutes a day of nothing and everything.

Jessica Lafon I leave: my brother Chris Garcia & Felisa M 3 whole years of MHS, Judy C, lunches without me, Shelli & Zachary memories of my car, Keeley, Shaun & Paul a trip to Mexico, Shane M, all my love and memories, Phil C, "Playas Book of World Records", Katie G math classes without me.

Rakhi Lahiri I leave: Lil'f, my dresses, Jess my hair clips, Kristina my VB book, the Danz my cd's, Mira my nail polish, Dag my gray skirt and Mitz my camera.

Stephanie LaRoche I leave: Adam a quiet house and 3 more years at MHS, Tania my fleece, Crazy and a great senior year, Matt H loads of love, Amy A, Chris R, and Michelle C-fun at MHS and all my little underclassmen friends tons of party time. I love you guys!

Elie Lebron I leave: 4 years for LS to successfully be on National Honor Society. And Winnie a year to relish his senior year.

Adam Levy I leave: my car to be used in the SADD crash.

Jason Licklider I leave: to my friends+acquaintances many years of good health. To x-country team-many hours of Ultimate Frisbee. To the Wrestling team- games of dodge ball, king of the ring+ handball (beat Natick)To my soon to be senior friends-I leave you senioritis. MM, MD, MV, MC -Mike Mahon.

Benjamin Linsky I leave: the legacy of UPE frisbee to DOG, many trips to BK for future tennis teams, a lifetime supply of chocolate milk to Liz, my gym locker to a very lucky MHS student, a record deal to Mr. Gary, Mr Andreola his very own Dr. Grip, my retired chili buster to Mike Murray.

Brian Long I leave: students of MHS, more wonderful years with JB; JR, PKS, RR, LM, KL JC to achieve fame with our superstar team, AN to keep the FTSA intact and prosperous, JK one last year of trying to long jump and an empty c-wing.

Sesha Loop I leave: to LF all the clothes I don't take to college. To LB 2 more years to raise hell. To my brother- a brand new play room. Mr. Pinto- 1 more year to deal with Marcotte.

Christopher Lourenco I leave: my car and stereo to Mike, all my games to Neil, my bean-bag pillow to JP and my leather jacket to Andy. I leave my guitar to my cousin Dan and my movies to JC. I leave my ET and my art work to JK.

Jill Lovely I leave: MR-Shout wipes, JC- the bright blue sweatshirt, JU- Mike's pic, MC-thread, LS- good memories from childhood, LM-SS classes, LF-our imaginary friend, HW-car talks, JW- a free day, LM-stickers, Mr. Joe Brucato-a lifetime supply of "sprinklies", Mr. Bissicia-a new chair.

Brandon Loy I leave: the Indoor track team-flip flops and Outdoor track team-donuts.

Brian Lunardi I leave: to the guys fond memories of crazy adventures, to Bill the wacky Astro Crew, to Rob the frisbee team, to Leah my car, my drumset and my Pokemon cards.

CLASS OF 2000 WILLS

Ashley Macchi I leave: To Jenna all our late night talks, my computer troubles and 3 fun yrs at MHS. To Jen a ride in Mark III, to Melissa one more yr to avoid RV, to Antonio 3 more yrs at MHS without me talking about "you know who", to Brittany our guy talks. To V-ball team good luck & State Championship.
Erin Maley I leave: KL-new shins, box of equalactin + 2 more yrs to win in track, LR-a limbo partner+an honest bf, Indoor track-a Paula Abdul tape. 4x800 team-a replacement+a state championship, Kev-a free computer line+2 more years of track, Kim-all of my debt+someone else to get you out of trouble, Mom-a never-ending good time and a stress free yr.
Christopher Martino I leave: A dirty locker to a freshman, a bad attitude for people to deal with, flat tires to the losers in BOOM, VW to corrupt the school and Italians to once again rule MHS.
Fatima Martins I leave: my sister Suzanna 2 years with all the hoochies, Debbie another 2 years of roaming the halls, Mr. Creasia, Natalie 2 years of hell, + Alexia all the years to come.
Christopher Mathis I leave: MP and JC a dry bot, LC some duct tape, LS a modeling contract, BW a big mouth at basketball games, JC a tough teddy bear, everyone in the halls a "What's up dog" , "What's up babe" and "Have a nice day".
Brian Matos I leave:my pristine locker to the next generation. Preserve it and keep it as clean as possible.
Rebecca McCall I leave:Meg-4 yrs here @MHS + JC, FS and CH better be good to her! To Chris- 1 more yr of being DM(cherish it)To Jess D- 3 more yrs of being "Miss Jessica"-love it because they love you!
Keith McCullough I leave: MM and MM one more year to hook back up. MM one year to find a guy with a fast car, LJ one year to get ready for college, JM three years of MHS partying, DQ one year to get better at hockey.
Michelle Medina I leave: my cousins 3 more yrs of fun @MHS, the Basketball team great times with CTM. The soccer team a successful season in "01" + have fun with Andy. To LS I leave chocolate milk. I leave much success to all my friends @ MHS and enjoy yourself while you are here.
Trevor Messenger I leave: SJ and LD one more year to live it up and not get caught.
Randall Messer I leave: LM, DM+Tibbs the messa' legacy+my respet for all geeks playing deceptacons.
James Miller I leave: to KM- a big cup o' cheese, to SY- the sunglasses, to Kat-polyesta!, to Tony F- the dance floor, to Brother T-my heritage, to AP I leave 17 hours, RM gets my groupies, Jeff- an open baseball field, Bob-one broken Metallica Tape!! And to the ladies of MHS- 500 + broken hearts.
Demetrios Mitkonis I leave: the Boys my ouzo 12, some lucky person my deluxe locker (aka History office), KM shotgun in my care, sorry TB, JC my hardcore weightlifting membership, my goat to some lucky girl, and Julie my love.
Shandra Monterroso I leave: AG lots of childhood memories + taking trips to Purchase St, the soccer team-another abismal season w/ coach, Spaz- 2 more years of spazzing out at practices, SW+BS- 1 more year of having pillow fights. photo class- "Biono." JM – 1 more year w/ barretts. Jolly F "big hair."
Jeffrey Morais I leave: LT a year of memories and life filled with more, CM and LR one more year of hell, AP and BK one more great year of soccer. Just kidding!
Lindsey Morini I leave: to Laura 2 more yrs of MHS and a quiet house, Lindsey S 1 more yr of fun; MB, JD, LA a great senior year!
Shane Moro I leave: my sister my room, Winny another year of bumpin' around, JF, JG and MA some more kindness, SG our memories together and for the rest of the underclassmen more hell.
Brennan Murray I leave: all my respect for lazy geeks, dodgeball to MZ, my fat to Fat MT, and everything else to Mike Murray.
Dominic Napoli I leave SJ one year w/ out the neighborhood boys, KG three years to get crazy, have fun! To BK one more year w/ Miss Bert. To "Magellan" two years to find the "happy place", Happy Travels! To my parents-another college tuition. And to the entire student body, Good Luck in Russia!
Christopher Nespola I leave: the Prized Plum to CC and AK, 4 yrs of MHS to MN, Jackson V to BM, the IL to GA, Paper bads to RM, A labs to LS, Fender amp to RM, Speedo to AF, Bible to the TJC.
Bethany Newman I leave: to KN+friends-1 more year; to MS, MH, TC, CBSM+PK- the stage and a large bottle of tylenol, to TC-"my piano", to BS +SK-Mr. Moffett + the orchestra; to DW-a box of tissues; to RR-our hallway w/ the walls to run into; to some poor freshman-my locker; to MC-a large pot of coffee
Joseph Nguyen I leave: all my underclassmen friends a few more years at Milford High. Live it up. To the "sophics", I leave my Magic Cards. All my other things can be fought over in a steel cage death match with optional explosive barbed wire.
Michelle Niro I leave: Dana, 4 great yrs of HS & a quiet house, MF, 2 great yrs w/out embarrassment; JG & LM, 2 more great yrs @MHS, NG, 4 yrs of JS; PC & LA, Honey Dew is all yours & the greatest senior yr ever. I love you guys!!
Erin O'Connell I leave: the girls-a ride, fun Sundays, hampsters, butts, smelly soup, Julie's burnt butt, nights at PC, after school specials, phat Tuesday and many fun days to come (despite the fact you're in school and I am not!!)

CLASS OF 2000 WILLS

Jonas Osborne I leave: To my sister, 2 more years and to Steph M. all the good clay in the world.
Michael Otlin I leave: to Jesse some more fun at MHS, to Marc, Rickie, Fagan and Gomes another year trying to find the dank. And to Fran absolutely nothing!
Michelle Paparazzo I leave: my CDs to my friend Dave, my clothes to my cousin Sonia & my bedroom furniture to my future child.
Jaclyn Parente I leave: Drew someone who will always understand your need to watch Dirty Dancing; MP 2 years to start a conversation; the Unloved an extra Saturday practice w/ Chappy; MF the blue jeep to run all over all of your enemies; the swim team-lots of luck; KB-3 years to get a new nickname.
Shaun Parkin I leave: My boys: BK, BK, AP, JM, DQ, MM, BW, BQ, RD and my girls NH, MM, FB, SM, MC, LJ, EK, JL, LS one more year. Live it up! Don't get caught! Boys soccer and Boys Track, just don't lose too many…and to the lucky recipient of locker A288, I hope you like the gum!
Timothy Pinto I leave: the Portuguese Mafia: MG, PP, DL, PG, MM, PM and all others, one more year to torture Mr. Pinto and one year to rule the school
Dimitra Pirperis I leave: Tina-unlimited hugs, kisses and EEETS! To all the little cousins, I leave you my tsoulia skirt.
Lindsay Pope I leave: TP curious george, AP sexio and a "BOOM" car, Reed one more night at AP's and a bright orange parking cone.
Kimberly Rafferty I leave: 4 years of parties and my tests to my brother. A person to mooch off of to TA, a hug to AL, a smile to AR, the "free" warm-up pants to AA, a razor & a cheer to my swimming tigers, my drag suits to LW and an apology to those I forgot-I love ya.
Amanda Rebel I leave: to my brother, 3 more years of this wonderful school…don't worry they go by fast. To KR one of the best friends a girl could have, 2 more years of thrilling rides to school on "the bus", and all of the awesome memories that we have shared. Alli I have to say is "Ghetto city!!" I love ya!!
Kate Regan I leave: 1 more yr to Jessy Jane to party hard, 1 more year of fun at the Radisson to Maria, Jamie and Lindsey 2 more yrs for Portuguese class, Don't go too hard on Alves. George have fun without me, and to everyone else-live it up & do everything you want to do in high school because it flies by.
Michelle Rey I leave: my sister a few years of happiness at MHS along w/ a roomful of memories. To each of my cousins, just make the most of what you have left. To my favorite kids I leave Jen in charge of making you laugh during COF.
Sean Robertson I leave:1more yr of misadventures with "Claire" to EC.To JK-the undying passion to discover the secret of life.To MW-the foothold in the MHS socialist revolution And I leave my brother KR.
Veronica Rodriguez I leave: Alex 1 yr of being to school on time, awesome senior year, Andre 4 yrs HS- no slacking off. Love you guys! JS leavee 1 yr flirting nag-free(love you Babe)! MC phatty yr, pass the bubblegum. Jessy J-leave convo time-thanks! Everyone else live it up, Good Luck!!
Robert Rogers I leave: Leah the frown, to KM and MP 2 more yrs for strip shows, Plichta and Corey anything dry, Brad and Ryan 5 more yrs of high school, meri1336 my whipped cream.
Samuel Salter I leave: MikeP a 750 ml, BT Mr. Alves and Dicky W for another year, EK my copy of footloose, my 3 for 1 luxury locker to the next recipient, RD my platypus+Lauren more trips to TJMAXX.
Andrea Samsel I leave: any incoming freshman my unused ticket for the best years of your life.
Jessenia Sanchez I leave: to Brendin, 1 more year of making a ruckus at basketball games, and another year of running for touchdowns.
Manny Saraiva To my cousins Danny & Dominic 4 years at MHS and to goat cheese I leave 3 or 4 years of getting in trouble & suspended.
Jessica Schauer I leave: Becky-stardom; Margo-sophood & little bunny foo-foo; Matt-skinned rabbit; Tia-senile woman; Meg-'the plan',Ryam M-life w/out the dough boy; The CD kids-lemon water; TC, CB, SM, JF, PK, PL, MH, BS, MS, RM, (i.e. Workshop kids)-the joy of theater; Mr. McCallumm-costumes for ants!
Anthony Scioli I leave: to Winney one more year of going hog.
Lowell Seitz I leave: Bingham is the bomb, special thanks to all of my coaches, Drew freshman year and the encouragement, my parents thank you , to all my friends keep in touch.
Daniel Sette I leave: My parents an empty house. The legend of UPE at MHS
Aakar Shroff I leave: my parents the house so they can try to gain some sanity back, I leave the sophomores 2 more years to openly come out of the closet, I leave JC 2 more years to get some, I leave JU a year of dancing without me.
Morgan Siipola I leave: Mom & Dad, all my gratitude for your patience & guidance, Michael-you're the best & I'll miss you, PO-all of our crazy times, never forget how much I care, GK-"littlestar" never forget how to dream, JR-another year to tear up dance floors, LS-I wish you the best in this world.
Aletheia Silcott I leave: to Scheffler, Danielle and Paula another year of Calculus, to Nicole a pink shirt; to Mr. Gary all the music and green tea in the world; to Marc play station games and accessories; to Christina and Kristen lots more New Year's Eve "fun" ; and to all of my teachers, the memory of me.

CLASS OF 2000 WILLS

Katherine Small I leave: to my brother Matt I leave 2 more years at good old MHS. To Jon and Fred my cverlasting friendship. To DW 3 years of MHS and orchestra. To RS I leave MS and to Ryan I leave 1 year to comc visit me at college.
Amanda Spry I leave: DQ-the job to keep the Woodridge clan going strong, RD-BSB songs for your trips to Hoyts, LJ-1 more yr to lead the tennis team & to kick butt, LB-2 more yrs to terrorize Tog.
Kira Starling I leave: Theatre Workshop (and all that comes w/it), BS, LR, RR, SR-the "joys" of the "best" years of ur life, talks w/ BG, morning A13 visits, cold Nov. games, FR memories, stress, good/bad memories, aspirations, hope+ patience to put up w/it all.
Adam Stoddard I leave: My parking space to Mark Taylor. MN the chess club. And to all my under classmen friends I leave a great experience and my locker if you want it.
Marlo Tangredi I leave: Mom and Dad no other children to put you through hell and a lot of bills to pay, Lauren-lots of memories and 1 more year of being the best kitten in the school.
Jennifer Terrill I leave:MHS with 4 yrs of my sister Becky, a winning season to my x-c girls, and a hug and a yr to Katie.
David Themo I leave: my legacy lingering in the halls of MHS. (They'll NEVER forget me!)
Michael Tieuli I leave: the football team the best of luck (no more shank!), to BW, DQ, BK, AP and JK stay out of the fog! To KG 2 more years of homework and whining (don't forget, taxes pay for sunshine!)
Elissa Tobin I leave: Kimmy 2 years of getting to school on time, the JC 2 more years of preaching, Julie Nee a lonely year in goal, Jonny K- one more year to be a tiger! Julie F, National Geographic dreams, and Betsey Camp Street excitement!!
Kristin Traci I leave: to AP, BQ, ME and MA a video of SP and the fact that we're not all friends here; to FB a new shopping partner; to RD a monkey and a side of Jose Rios.
Nathan Traverse I leave: Buck happiness without a boyfriend because you are beautiful and the number 1 girl in my book. I leave Sarah happiness without me. Wink Wink. I leave Nate the ultimate 70's look and 100,000 miles on the Subes.
John Vahey I leave: All the Friday & Saturday nights of partying to my underclassmen friends & those seniors who didn't graduate. (Dip)
Max Valenca I leave: my car to Ryan "take care of her", my CD's to Chris "don't forget the beats", my gold for Cory "u need luck", For the rest of you I leave all the memories of the weekends "Parties". Shane gets my money "always needs money". Everything else is for my family.
Traci Veneziano I leave: Les, a size 22 & the blind date! Judes, those stupid theories! Laura, all my crazy stories & the laughs! Jon, Fred, Chris: my everlasting love and friendship, Matt-the locker, Andi-the Disco Days; Goober-New Year's Eve! Ellicay-Blub!! Jess&Vicki-that silly crush & CYEOOG; Mr. C-the frog on the ceiling
Trevor Walker I leave: to my parents: All my love, Rock Man 3 more yrs of HS + the 3rd floor, Nellie 2 more yrs of the goose, BK the collection + no more injuries, RD, "captainship of the toon squad", to the soccer team no serious practices + "the stretch", B-Ball - all the luck in the world. To SC uneven strings!
Sarah Wardrop I leave: Vicky, my Tae-bo tapes, Brittany my curling iron, Lindsay, my sparkly shire & my poetry, to Katie, our 1st grade picture, to Taryn, my pictures of Carla & us, to Rakhi: my cookbooks, to Coree my hope chest, to my parents, Hopsalot, and to my brother, I leave my unpublished novel.
Jessica Watson I leave: NS, TP, CB, SB pop tarts at lunch; DF & PC "physics"; JG & MC the MFPS; TV my vengaboy cd/ JR 1N, JL,MF, JG, LH "TLK", Catdog, and my car stereo; SW & MW and empty and quiet house; and TMP gratitude for life.
Kristen Weishaar I leave: Patricia an awesome senior year, to Meri soccer games and driving, to the vball team ladybugs, to Libby a good pounding, and to Jamie two more years of busting balls!
Geoffrey Welch I leave: CD a stud, SC a "chicken", KP Gucci Roos, LA a dreamdate w/ HD + MG. Rory a job w/o me + Hoyts love, LS+EK a box of donuts, KL a piece of cheesecake. Jayme-all the good times in the trailer park.
Brittany Wilcox I leave: to BS-fun + luck+a big sister for ever, to MS- no advice(you can handle it on your own), to Margo, a big thank you for everything, to LG+KN- the joy of calc, to Tynan-Jullliard, to the workshop-Love!
Tim Wilson I leave: to BK's + DQ all the LFO you can listen to; RD captainship of the toon squad; DW 3 years to clear the family name; JC+MP+AP 2 more years to take it dry; BB +RR a clue; BW an audition in an urban film; MHS Football all the luck in the world.
Dara Woiszwillo I leave: to Cole-7 more years to drive mom and dad crazy. Have a great time! To Patricia-all the advice in the world. To Kevin-all the IM girlfriends you can find.
Adam Wolfe I leave: my sis-3 more years @MHS. Hahaha. I leave some poor frosh my locker and I leave my friends good memories @ MHS.
Michael Yashin I leave: Good luck to my underclassmen friends & my locker to some unlucky freshman.
Matthew Young I leave: my sister 3 more years to think of a better will than this.

IN THE FUTURE

Michelle Rey	will learn how to party
Maria Reyes	will finally come to school
Stephen Rice	will play on a Pro-Ultimate Frisbee team
Glenda Rivera	will marry Marcio
Sean Robertson	will marry Janet Reno
Arthur Robinson, IV	will break the family tradition by not naming his son Arthur
Veronica Rodriguez	will be a bullfighter
Robert Rogers	will meet Jenny
Sam Salter	will be on Due South
Andrea Samsel	will be a nutritionist
Jessica Sanchez	will become the new Jerry Springer host
Jessenia Sanchez	will become a famous Abercrombie and Fitch model
Manny Saraiva	will marry, divorce, marry, divorce, etc...Amy Carlson
Scott Savage	will play for the New York Knicks
Jessica Schauer	will sing in the rain
Anthony Scioli	will be the Scarlet Hawk
Lowell Seitz	will own a car
Sudip SenGupta	will attend a full day of school
Daniel Sette	will admit that he has a nice butt
Aakar Shroff	will have a party without his parents being home or knowing
Morgan Siipola	will work in the White House
Aletheia Silcott	will become the dictator of Guam
Tessa Simonds	will not kill cast members with the stage drops
Nathan Skorupa	will get rid of the little black cloud hovering over his head
Katie Small	will be the manager at Shaw's
Amanda Spry	will attend her senior year
Kira Starling	will start her own non-cliché philosophical way of thinking
Adam Stoddard	will become the ultimate fighting champion
Jeramy Stoneback	will finally wash his hair
Mardi Sutherland	will live on Sheep Island
Cory Sweetsir	will be a cloud
Marlo Tangredi	will be able to stay out all night long
Jenny Terrill	will start her own greeting card company
Dave Themo	will start his clothing line
Mike Tieuli	will become the crocodile hunter
Elissa Tobin	will marry Bob Evans
Luke Tobin	will star in the next Star Wars as Mini Vader
Kristin Traci	will get a tan
Nathan Traverse	will become the next Louie Armstrong
John Vahey	will learn that Mike's Lemonade is a malt beverage
Amie Valenca	will be the owner of Honey Dew
Max Valenca	will make his curfew
Sheila Vasquez	will be a great architect
Traci Veneziano	will marry Joey McIntyre
Michael Vercruysse	will become a ghetto superstar
Trevor Walker	will stop sharing his bodily functions
Sarah Wardrop	will become famous for her collection of llama-yak sketches
Jessica Watson	will stop hanging out at Bradlee's
Aislinn Weaver	will not have a peachy-keen day
Kristin Weishaar	will keep her opinions to herself
Geoff Welch	will become Sporty Spice's personal trainer
Brittany Wilcox	will become a sheepherder in the French countryside
Tim Wilson	will come back to be the reigning gym volleyball champion
Dara Woiszwillo	will move to Colorado
Adam Wolfe	will be a comedian
Michael Yashin	will be a famous actor in a Beowulf movie
Matt Young	will hang ten

Elie Lebron	will join the NFL
Gregory Leverone	will own his own business
Adam Levy	will be able to go somewhere without pushing his car
Jason Licklider	will wash his green hooded sweatshirt
Ben Linsky	will inherit the darkroom
Brian Long	will win the Boston Marathon
Sesha Loop	will admit to her Indian heritage and *customs*
Jason Lofty	will be a D.A.R.E. teacher
Chris Lourenco	will get a studio apartment in the Azores
Alyssa Lovejoy	will be tall enough to experience the "big kid rides"
Jill Lovely	will play Phoebe on *Friends*
Brandon Loy	will wear shoes
Brian Lunardi	will never reach the future because he will be late
Ashley Macchi	will find a pair of jeans that just fit
Glenda Maldonado	will come to homeroom
Erin Maley	will show up for something...on time
Lisa Martinez	will be a famous rapper
Chris Martino	will become a professional baseball player
Fatima Martins	will learn how to keep her mouth shut
Chris Mathis	will become a famous poet
Brian Matos	will hypnotize the world
Becky McCall	will dance in a Puff Daddy video
Keith McCullough	will tell a story with out mentioning his brother
Michelle Medina	will be the first Medina to graduate and attend college
Trevor Messenger	will own Wall Street
Randy Messer	will become a male gigolo
Jim Miller	will write a novel that's longer than *Atlas Shrugged*
Jacklyn Minichiello	will be in school a full week
Demetrios Mitkonis	will own a goat farm
Mitch Moniz	will become the next Josh Lioce
Mary Montero	will be an ESL teacher
Shandra Monterroso	will date someone from this state
Jeff Morais	will own a bidet
Lindsey Morini	will write a book on how redheads have more fun
Shane Moro	will date someone his own age
Brennan Murray	will wake up to reality
Dominic Napoli	will sell out Great Woods
Gilcimara Nascimento	will own Eastman-Kodak
Chris Nespola	will stop the degradation of the South by creating a social utopia
Bethany Newman	will not trip down the stairs
Joe Nguyen	will marry an impure woman only for looks
Michelle Niro	will wear size 3 jeans
Erin O'Connell	will not get caught going out to lunch
Peter Orlando	will join ICP
Jonas Osborne	will not have to work on a Friday night
Mike Otlin	will grow back his 'fro and have animals living in it
Miguel Pabon	will become a famous DJ
Michelle Paparazzo	will realize that we are no longer in the 80's
Jackie Parente	will stop smiling
Shaun Parkin	will stop making fun of Dan Sette
Julia Peneda	will be on time for school
Jason Philips	will be featured in a 'Chip n' Dale' calendar
Tim Pinto	will join the soccer team Portu
Dimitra Pirperis	will wear flat shoes
Lindsay Pope	will visit the Vatican
Sabreena Punwani	will break five feet
Kim Rafferty	will be the next spokeswoman for the new diet Snapple
Amanda Rebel	will actually know how to use her camera
Kate Regan	will become a famous Hawiian hula dancer

Joe Fantini	will get lost in the great clouds of fog flooding the MHS stage
Andy Farley	will be a great actor
Jerrald Ferguson	will take out his anger on a punching bag instead of hard objects
Catarina K. Fernandes	will not be mistaken for Catarina M
Catarina M. Fernandes	will not be mistaken for Catarina K
Mechelle Fernandes	will wear a dress
Diana Ferreira	will become a professional singer
Shaun Ferrell	will become the next Allen Iverson
Nick Ferrucci	will become a mailbox repairman
Deanna Filosa	will become pool manager at the High School
Vicky Flaherty	will become the next Monet`
Joe Flinkfelt	will stay awake in class
Brian Fonseca	will shave his mustache
Ana Fraga	will finally cut her hair
Rosalino Fraga, Jr.	will relive the days in the van on Parker Hill
Meghan Fullum	will become a world-renowned artist
Mike Gabour	will watch sports
Andy Gala, III	will open a tattoo parlor
Julie Giampietro	will follow Phish to Greece in pursuit of her true love
Mary Gillis	will learn to control her temper
Drew Gilman	will become an All-Star volleyball player
Francisco Gomes	will run the Portuguese Mafia
Justin Gonzales	will cut his hair
Viana Gonzalez	will open her own hospital
Kristen Goodwin	will take a breath between sentences
Natalie Gould	will own her own Honey Dew
Ellen Grady	will dance on Broadway
Kim Grassey	will not date someone from Bellingham
Wesley Guerrera	will be the back flip champion of the world
Meghan Halpin	will model Tommy Hilfiger clothing
Joe Hardin	will be satisfied with his normal hair color
Alana Harrison	will be the next Tyra Banks
Justin Harshaw	will go the speed limit
Bryan Hayes	will be the next Natural Mr. Universe
Laura Hensel	will sing on Broadway
Michelle Hiatt	will return to her first love...ice skating
Rachel Hogge	will learn to control her bladder
Stephanie Hotchkin	will go a year without crutches
Hilary Houtchens	will own a pet penguin
Alex Howe	will find out he's Jimmy Buffet's long lost son
Lindsey Hulme	will tell a story that has a point
Mike Iadarola	will become a professional poker player
Khadijat Ibrahim	will go to school for a week straight
Melissa Kalnicki	will get a clue
Becca Kane	will wear wide leg jeans
Tomomi Kawamoto	will not cut people off
Scot Keay	will admit he's the pink power ranger
Kathy Kensil	will have black hair
Dave Kevorkian	will make many babies
Nomxolisi Khumalo	will change her name to Mary, so everyone can pronounce it
Stephanie Kling	will make a decision
Jill Krikorian	will have straight hair for more than a day
Joseph LaBrador	will join Korn
Jessica LaFon	will be a bit taller
Rakhi Lahiri	will not wear purple to school
Matt Lake	will obey the speed limit
Stephanie LaRoche	will finally throw something away
Chris Larson	will get Rutherford back
Roger Larson, Jr.	will win the Indianapolis 500

David Adrian	will be the new member of ICP
Amanda Alarie	will become an Olympic softball player
Melissa Alves	will marry Dave Braza & they will live happily ever after
Matthew Arminio	will live in Milford and become the "guy"
Jennifer Bacon	will work a full week
Sonia Barroso	will own the Dunkin Donut enterprise with Diana
Jessica Beaudoin	will become a fashion designer
Ryan Betti	will own a kickstand to hold up his ego
Chris Bingham	will be the next Bill Gates
Amy Blissell	will have normal colored hair
Pam Boisclair	will not be so loud
Taryn Bonina	will become a Sumo wrestler
Raymond Bonner	will marry his Jetta
Sarah Brackett	will smile!
Tim Brennan	will take over IBM
Katherine Buckley	will run around the world
Mike Cabral	will be an all star soccer player
Christopher Caffrey	will be the next karate kid
Jennifer Calagione	will party under a bridge in Oregon
Neil Callahan	will be a politician
Bryan Candini	will drive a Zamboni
Kristine Capstick	will be quiet
Michella Caramanica	will become the next MHS Cheerleading coach
Heather Cardy	will show up for photo class
Matt Carlin	will model for Abercrombie and Fitch
Amy Carlson	will admit she is Portuguese
Meghan Casey	will become the next Martha Stewart
Al Cassinelli	will be a millionaire
Syreena Chattman	will attain nirvana
Justin Cheschi	will take over for Mr. Alves
Jessica Chun	will win the Olympic gold medal for the 500 butterfly
Cory Clark	will share the wealth
Justin Columbo	will learn how to flow
Jenny Considine	will not mind hearing the word "kitty"
Jeff Consoletti	will become president
Ryan Coogan	will stay awake for longer than eighty-four minutes
David Cook	will be in the WWF
Kyla Cornelius	will play in the WNBA
Adam Crescenzi	will finally be able to give blood
Marissa Criasia	will finally find the right guy and be happy
Kristen Crimaldi	will ride a mule through the Grand Canyon
Jason Cristoforetti	will be the next Jim Carrey
Jennifer Cruz	will marry Moe and live happily ever after
Josh Cruz	will be the next Mike Tyson
Anthony D'Andrea	will get his driver's permit
Kerri Dalton	will throw a party that doesn't get busted
Sean Daudelin	will be a drummer in Metallica
Matthew DeCollibus	will be the first, "first" man in the White House
Stephanie Dean	will cheer for the New York Knick's
Keith Dewar	will admit to running over Mr. Tanson's foot
Lisbeth DiAntonio	will celebrate New Year's Eve without ending up in Mass General
Coree Dibble	will sink the "boat"
Andrew Dolliver	will always black out
Tatiana Dos Santos	will retire early
Adrienne Dow	will gain a pound
Rachel Duncan	will be seen without Joe
Tina Evangelista	will finally tell someone off
Jessica Evans	will work at Hooters
Jeff Fanning	will not admit secrets on the Internet

SENIOR STATS

96% PLAN TO ATTEND COLLEGE
4% ARE JOINING THE MILITARY
45% HATE ABERCROMBIE AND FITCH
38% REMEMBER NEW KIDS ON THE BLOCK AS THEIR FAVORITE BAND
41% LISTEN TO BACKSTREET, BRITTANY, AND N'SYNC
69% SPENT TIME ON THE INTERNET
74% HAVE SKIPPED A CLASS
53% OWN A CAR
19% SAY THEY OWN A PHAT SOUND SYSTEM
24% STILL GO TRICK OR TREATING
38% ROLLED THEIR PANTS IN MIDDLE SCHOOL
59% FAVORED THE THUNDERCATS
41% PREFERRED THE SMURFS
15% HAVE TATOOS
9% HAVE BODY PIERCING
71% PLAYED WITH GI JOE AND BARBIE
63% THOUGHT THAT THEY WERE HE-MAN OR SHE-RA
30% RECEIVED SPEEDING TICKETS
35% ATTENDED CCD
36% DATE UNDERCLASSMEN
40% OWN A PAIR OF DOCS
55% PLAN TO VOTE FOR PRESIDENT THIS FALL
24% GO CLUBBING
22% HAVE BEEN TO MEDIATION
46% PREFER PEPSI OVER COKE
26% STYLE THEIR HAIR WITH GEL
37% PACK A LUNCH
19% STILL HAVE THEIR HEMP JEWELRY
39% HAVE PLAYED SPIN THE BOTTLE
40% WATCHED SAVED BY THE BELL
11% STILL PLAY WITH BARBIE AND GI JOE, STILL THINK THEY ARE HE-MAN OR SHE-RA, WATCH SMURFS AND THUNDERCATS, AND LISTEN TO NEW KIDS ON THE BLOCK
18% LISTED FRESHMAN YEAR AS THEIR FAVORITE
10% PREFERRED SOPHOMORE YEAR
24% THOUGHT JUNIOR YEAR WAS THE BEST
48% LOVED SENIOR YEAR!

"Smiles & Smirks"

HAPPY

Have you been to The Land of Happy,
Where everyone's happy all day,
Where they joke and they sing
Of the happiest things,
And everything's jolly and gay?
There's no one unhappy in Happy,
There's laughter and smiles galore.
I have been to The Land of Happy--
What a bore!

RING DANCE

CLASS OF 2000

Senior Formal

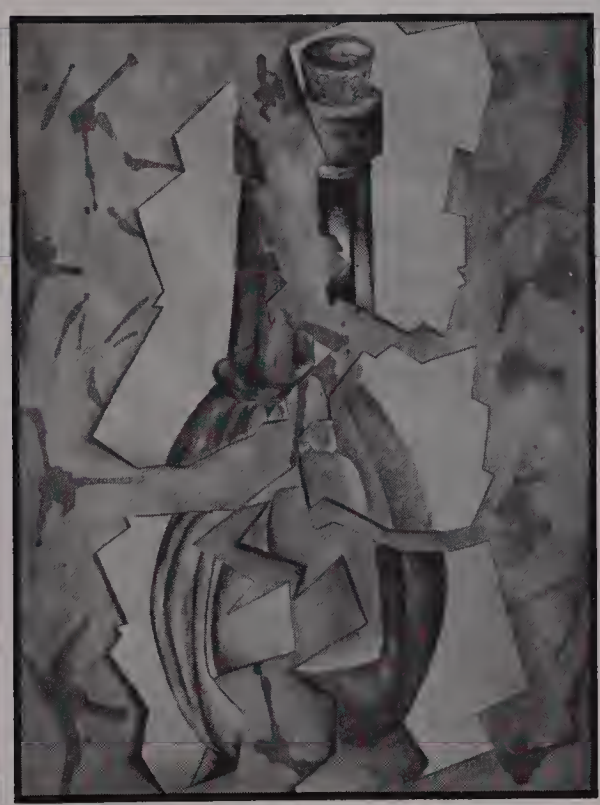
Senior Formal

"TALENT"

Kira Starling

Beth Newman - Violin

By: Jenny Terrill



By: Victoria Flaherty

By: Jess Beaudoin

By: Joe Nguyen

By: Justin Columbo

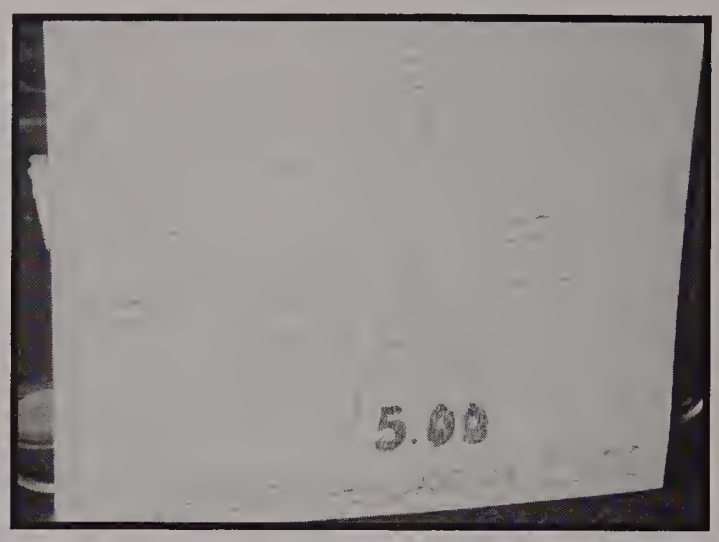
Alana Harrison Flute

Friendly Faces

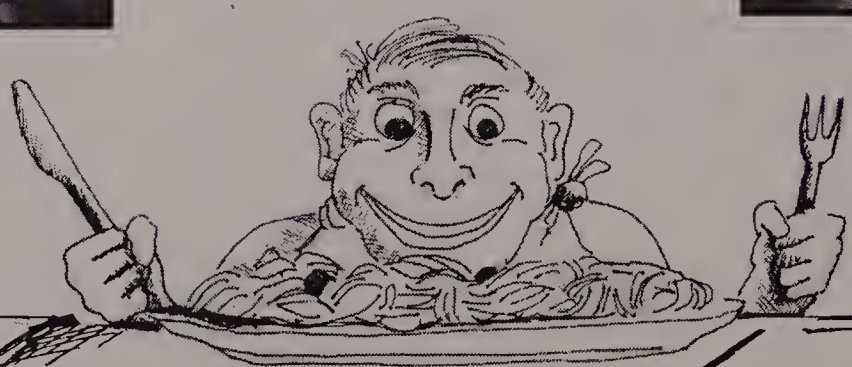
Friendly Faces

Senior Spaghetti Supper 1999

Spaghetti, spaghetti, all over the place,
Up to my elbows- up to my face,
Over the carpet and under the chairs,
Into the hammock and wound round the stairs,
Filling the bathtub and covering the desk,
Making the sofa a mad mushy mess.



The party is ruined, I'm terribly worried,
The guests have all left (unless they're all buried).
I told them, "Bring presents." I said , "Throw confetti."
I guess they heard wrong
'Cause they all threw spaghetti!



Woodland is the best school, it's the best school in The land
We all work together to make Woodland something grand
Woodland kids are always ready with a helping hand
Cause that is Woodland wise.

When we're in the hallways we are quiet and we stand
One behind the other, we will do the best we can
We'll make it even better if we only take a stand
And show we're Woodland wise.

Let's stand up and show respect for everyone we see
From all the kindergartners up to Mr. Fantini
Helping others out and treating all with courtesy
For that is Woodland wise.

WOODLAND

Woodland,
Woodland
how we love you
No other
school can
rise above you
You give us
all a lot and
you're the only
school
we want
Let's show we're
Woodland wise!

MILFORD MEMORIAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

MEMORIAL

CLASS OF 2000

BROOKSIDE

We go to
Brookside
five days
a week
We go to
Brookside
knowledge
and a way
to grow
we seek...

We meet our friends there. We try to get along with all, and even the faculty say "Hi" when we walk by them in the hall. And we say "Hi" when we walk by them in the hall-"HI!"

SPORTS
YOUNGER YEARS

MILFORD
BASKETBALL
LEAGUE
1994

MILFORD
BASKETBALL
LEAGUE
1991

SPORTS
YOUNGER YEARS

RECESS

Meghan

Congratulations to our special graduate, Meghan

We are so proud of you and all that you have accomplished!

All our love,
Dad, Mom & Graig

HONEY DEW DONUTS

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

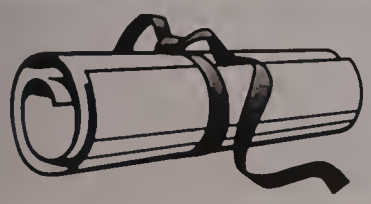
RTE 140 Plaza - Milford

Brittany

Your enjoyment of life brings us joy.

We are so proud of you and love you very much.

Love,
Mom & dad



SHANE

Congratulations Shane!
Best of luck...
We Love You
Mom, Dad, Luke & Bri

Jessica

I am so proud of who you have become and all that you have done.
I look forward to continuing watching you grow and no matter what you do in years to come no one will be as proud of you as I am and will always be.
Continue reaching for the stars!

All of my love,
Mom xox

Shaun

May **all** your dreams come true!!!

We're so proud of all you've accomplished
You are the best. Love: Mom, Dad, Stacy, Missy, & Antigone

ADAM

We wish you all the
happiness you've given us.

Reach for the stars!

We love you!

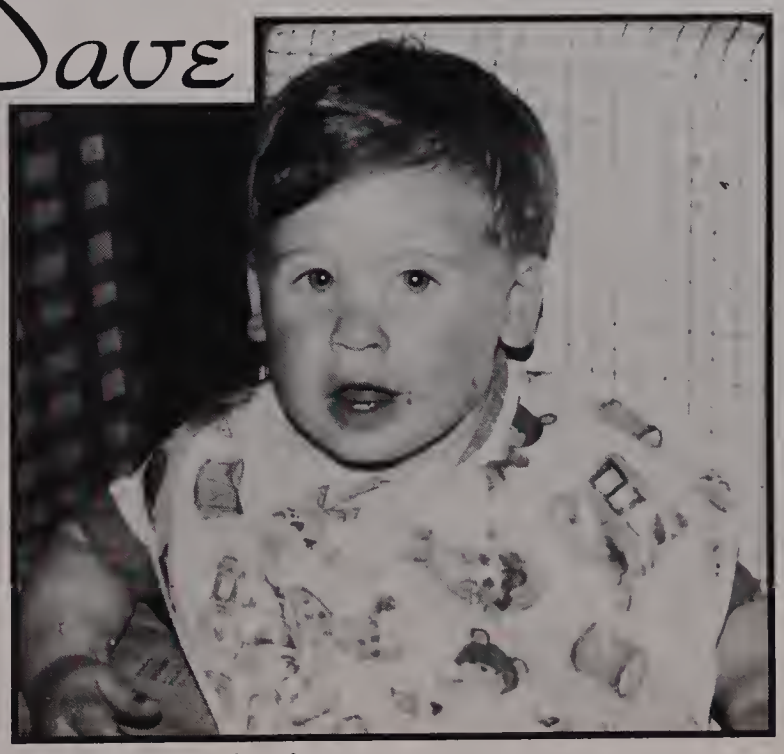
Mom, Dad, Josh & Tsuki

Adam

"Adam"
May all
your dreams
come true!

Nana
Mimi
&
Papa

Dave



Congratulations!!
We are very proud of you
and your accomplishments.
We look forward to your
future. Love:
Mom, Dad, & Michelle

Laura

Continued success to
you Laura
As you enter the next phase of your life.

With our love always
Dad, Mom & Julie

KRIS

Kris-
Remember we love you
to the moon and beyond!
May you find true happiness as
you soar without limits
with your dreams
Love always-
Mom, Lou, and Danny

Greg

Greg-
We are so proud of you-
Congratulations!
Love-
Mom, Dad, Andy & Jillian

BRIAN

We're
Proud of you
Congratulation
Love Mom, Dad
& Greg

2000

Andrea

Andrea,
We knew from the beginning those bright eyes were meant
for success.
We are so
proud of you.

Love
Mom
Dad
and Todd.

Rebecca

Rebecca
We are so proud of you and
all of your accomplishments.
You are a very special daughter
and sister to all of us.
Never lose that precious smile,
Beck. Congratulations and may
God bless you.
With all our love,
Mom, Dad, Meg, Chris, Carla,
Sean, Torie, & Matthew

Amy

To our little girl
Amy Nicole:

We are so very
proud of all of your
accomplishments.

We wish you much
success in college.

We wish you health
and happiness in
your future.

We will always be
there for you.

Love, hugs & kisses
Mom & Dad

Amy

To my little sister Amy - happiness and success next year in college.
Hope we will always be as close as we are today.
Love always big sister Pam

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 2000

MOA

MILFORD ORTHOPEDIC ASSOCIATES, INC
THE COURTYARD AT MILFORD
14 ASYLUM STREET P.O. BOX 177
MILFORD, MA 01757
508-473-3124

GEORGE F. MAY, M.D.
JAMES G. BOYD JR., M.D.
NICHOLAS A. MASTROIANNI JR., M.D.

2000

Congratulations

to the

Class of 2000

From all of us here at

Brian's

"The Eating & Drinking Place"

EZ WAY CLEANERS

Professional dry-cleaning
& Coin-Op Laundry

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

91 Water Street - Milford, MA 01757
(508) 473-8888
158 Main Street - Norfolk, MA 02056
(508) 520-0110

Howley's AUTOMOTIVE

- Complete Foreign & Domestic Auto Repair
- Computerized Engine Analysis
- Trained Certified Professionals

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

(508) 478-0861
Uxbridge Road (Rte.16) Mendon, MA

ROYAL BUDDHA
Restaurant

Chinese Food, Specializing in Szechaun
and Mandarin Cuisines
Luncheon Specials and Take Out service

121 Depot Street - Milford, MA - (508) 478-7788 - 478-7789

Francis Flowers

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

"Keep your love alive
nourish it with flowers!"

Corner of Water & Prospect Street

Milford, MA - (508) 473-5033

ROSA'S VILLA

Pizza & Restaurant

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

(508) 478-7523
189 West Street Plaza - Milford, MA
(accross from Dairy Queen) Rte 140

DL Maiocca Insurance

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

Good Luck Lindsey!

747 Washington Street - Holliston, MA
(508) 459-5292

SOUTHBORO
medical group

Committed to excellence...
Committed to you.

Family Health of Milford
327 West Street – Rt. 140
Milford, MA 01757

Milford Pediatrics – 508-473-0231
Felix A. Perriello, MD ---- John P. Cocchiarella, MD
Pankaj I. Shroff, MD ---- Sunita A. Hajare, MD

Adult Medicine – 508-634-9962
Kathryn L. Cohan, MD ---- Joy M. Huggins, MD

Best Wishes and Good Health
Milford High School
Class of 2000

Family Health of Milford is an affiliate of Southboro Medical Group, Inc.

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

(508) 478-6063
(508) 429-9453

Prom Flowers
Flowers for all occasions
Place your order early....

James Roy - (617) 234-3405

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

42 McEndy Street - Linwood, MA 01525

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

196 East Main Street - Milford, MA - (508) 478-8941

Congratulations

Class of 2000

From
The Law Offices
Of

Graziano, Webber, Heaney & Small

18 Asylum Street
Milford, MA 01757

James R. Graziano, Esq.
Michael E. Heaney, Esq.
Patricia A. Webber, Esq.
Francis X. Small, Esq.

Tel. (508) 473-2777
Fax. (508) 473-0099

John Melling
Orthodontics

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

"Keep Smiling"

16 Congress Street - Milford, MA 01757 (508)478-8651

360 Pleasant Street - Ashland, MA 01721 (508)881-4107

STACY

MIDDLE SCHOOL

Congratulations to The Class of 2000

From the Faculty at Stacy Middle School

Don't Leave Your Future To Chance !!!

There are many factors to consider when planning for a secure retirement. Formulating a plan is a major step to achieving your personal retirement goals. However, beginning your planning today can be your best retirement planning strategy.

Specific concerns that you must consider while planning for a secure retirement:

- Will you have enough money to live on?
- Will your money last?
- How will you be taxed?
- How will this affect your family?

To help you with these vital questions, or with any other tax or financial questions you may have at this crucial point in your life and to introduce ourselves and our unique tax and financial services, we would like to make the following offer:

Free, One-Hour, no-Obligation Consultation
Call Today for an appointment
Advice, Not Investments, may be critical to your success.

Triple Check Business, Financial and Tax Services
Lawrence E. Novick
747 Washington Street Holliston, MA 01746

Each office independently owned and operated.

(508) 429-7140 or 1-800-TX-RETURN

Securities offered through National Planning Corporation (NPC). Member NASD/SIPC. Triple Check Business, Financial and Tax Services and NPC are separate and unrelated companies.

Ann Marie's Boutique
Bridal Fashions

We specialize in:
Proms/Semi Formals
Mother of the Bride/Groom
Christening - boys/girls
First Communion- boys/girls
Special occasion dresses
Pageant dresses

(508) 634-0776
194 West Street - Milford, MA 01757

Ninety Nine
Restaurant & Pub

The Best Deal In Town ™

196 E. Main Street - Milford, MA 01757

495 TOYOTA

495 TOYOTA

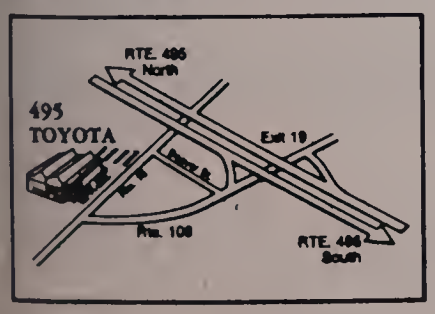
TOYOTA

NEW AND USED CAR & TRUCK CENTER
• SALES • LEASING
• SERVICE • PARTS • BODY SHOP
• TOWING SERVICE

See Our Offer in the Coupon Section

TOYOTA Rent a Car

Daily Rentals
Toyota Rent a Car



TOLL FREE
1 800 698-5711

478-0500
Exit 19 Junctions Rtes. 495 & 16
320 E. Main St, Milford

Congratulations

to the

Class of 2000

From the Administration at Milford High School

John Brucato - Dennis Breen - John Vasta

MHS SCHOOL STORE

Congratulations

to John Vahey
and the class of 2000

"We meet all your school needs"

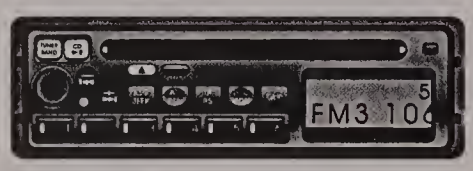
Draper Place
Assisted Living Residence

Assisted - Respite Care - Alzheimers

(508) 482-5995
25 Hopedale Street - Hopedale, MA 01747

Curry Audio

AUDIO - VIDEO - PAGING - CELLULAR



Congratulations to the class of 2000

Michael Curry - ***President***

(508) 478-4357
fax-(508) 478-1059
www.curryaudio.com

91 Medway Road - Milford, MA 01757

PROSPECT HEIGHTS
Mayors Association

Congratulations
to
The Class Of 2000

Milford, Massachusetts

Westview Professional Building

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

CARL J. DIGREGORIO, DDS
DAVID A. GOODMAN, DMD
PATRICIA L. PANE, DMD

(508) 478-3800

MILFORD MANDARIN

Mandarin - Szechuan - Hunan Cuisine

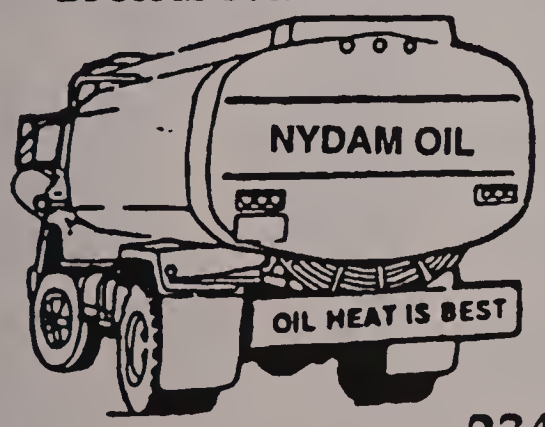
(508) 478-8893
(508) 478-5430

Quarry Square

BP

NYDAM OIL

Family Owned Since 1948
Heating Equipment
24-Hour Burner Service



Providence Rd., Linwood

234-7002
234-5193

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

Mark Ross Audio Video

Mark Wyspianski

Congratulations
Class of 2000

(508) 473-6041 - fax (508) 473-TVCR
2 Cape Road - Milford, MA 01757

MURRAY
LAW OFFICE

- Auto accidents
- Personal Injury
- Real estate
- Wills & Estates
- Trusts
- Bankruptcy
- Business Law
- Criminal Defense

(508) 473-1740

260 Main Street - Milford, MA

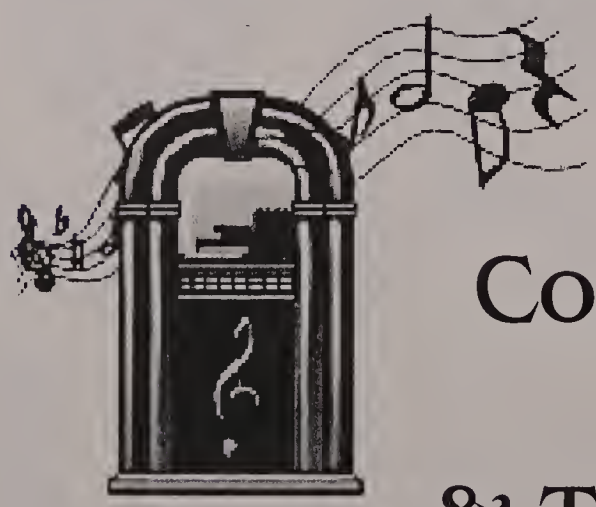
D.F.C.
AUTO SERVICE

Complete Auto Repair
Complete Transmission Service

Congratulations to
the Class of 2000

Frank Rafferty...(508) 881-1241

PLAYERS
A FULL SERVICE TAVERN



(508)478-4718

Congratulations to
Jenny
& The Class of 2000

68 Water Street - Milford, MA 01757

TROPICAL TAN

- Open 7 Days a week
- VHR Booth & Bed Tanning
- Nails, Waxing & Ear Piercing
- Walk-ins & Appointments

Visit Us & Get A Tan!

Call for Our Specials
508 - 473 - 6639
82 Main St. Milford, MA 01757

WE PROUDLY CARRY JOHN ABATE INTERNATIONAL
Finest Accelerators & Skin Care

TRADESMEN

Congratulations to Jenny!

DON'T DRINK AND DRIVE

Rte.140 - Milford, MA 01757

estetica

Skin Care by Bruna Genovese

Face - Body - Wax
Accessories - Gift Certificates

at HAIR DESIGNS by CIMINO & Co.

158 Main Street - Milford, MA 01757
(508) 473-7220

MILFORD POLICE ASSOCIATION

Congratulations
to
the Class of 2000

Style & Cut Boutique

Men
Women
Children
Walk-ins

(508) 478-3131
88 Main Street - Milford, MA 01757

139 South Main Street
Milford, MA

143 Medway Road
Milford, MA

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

McDonald's®

Did someone say McDonald's?

GLASS WORLD

(508) 478-2383

- Home
- Auto
- Business

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

2 Beach Street - Milford, MA 01757

JOSEPH & THOMAS
OPTICIANS
"trusted on sight"

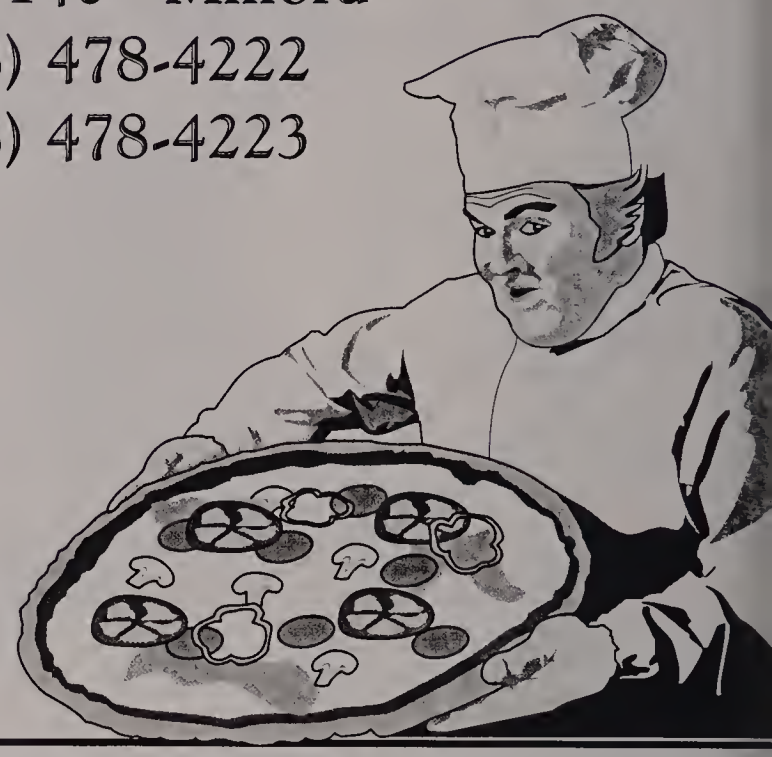
Joseph & Thomas
Opticians
Milford Sq. Plaza
138 S. Main Street
Milford, MA
(508) 478-3838

Congratulations
to
the Class of 2000

BIDINO'S PIZZA

Congratulations
to the Class of 2000

Rte. 140 - Milford
(508) 478-4222
(508) 478-4223



Congratulations to the Class of 2000

The MUSIC NOOK

"Enjoy Life More With Music"

(508) 473-2895

146 Main Street - Milford, MA 01757

GARDEN PIZZA

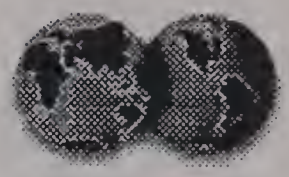
(508) 478-2720
(508) 478-2721

Congratulations to:
Viana Gonzalez
and to
the Class of 2000

92 Prospect Street - Milford, MA

The Job Board

"Securing the future... 1 job at a time".



Search for a job...

...list open positions...

...post your resume FREE

The nation's newest site for Internet recruiting is here! Imagine, paying only $1000 for Unlimited Job Listings, a Company Profile and a Banner Ad for an entire year, instead of those other job posting boards which can cost thousands of dollars just for listings. Search our database of professionals or post your open positions for them to search. Update current job listings right from your own computer.

We Offer:

- Unlimited Job Listings
- Access to our Resume Search
- A Company Profile
- and Banner Ad...

...All For One Low Low Price.

Call Us Today @ (888)-478-3200
or check out our web site at www.thejobboard.com

TRUE VALUE

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

Route 140 Milford, MA 01757 - (508) 473-1990

NATHAN'S
Jewelers

FREE DIAMONDS!

Any diamond collection class ring style in 10K gold.

508) (473-7375

157 Main Street - Milford, MA 01757

Pizza Palace

TO MILFORD AND HOPEDALE AREA ALL DAY!

(508) 478-8898
(508) 478-8899

Pizza - Subs - Salads - Burgers
& much more

8 Beach Street - Milford, MA

Tel: 508-473-7920
Fax: 508-634-1289

OLIVA'S
MARKET, CATERING
& GOURMET GIFTS

83-85 East Main St. Milford, MA 01757

Shopping List

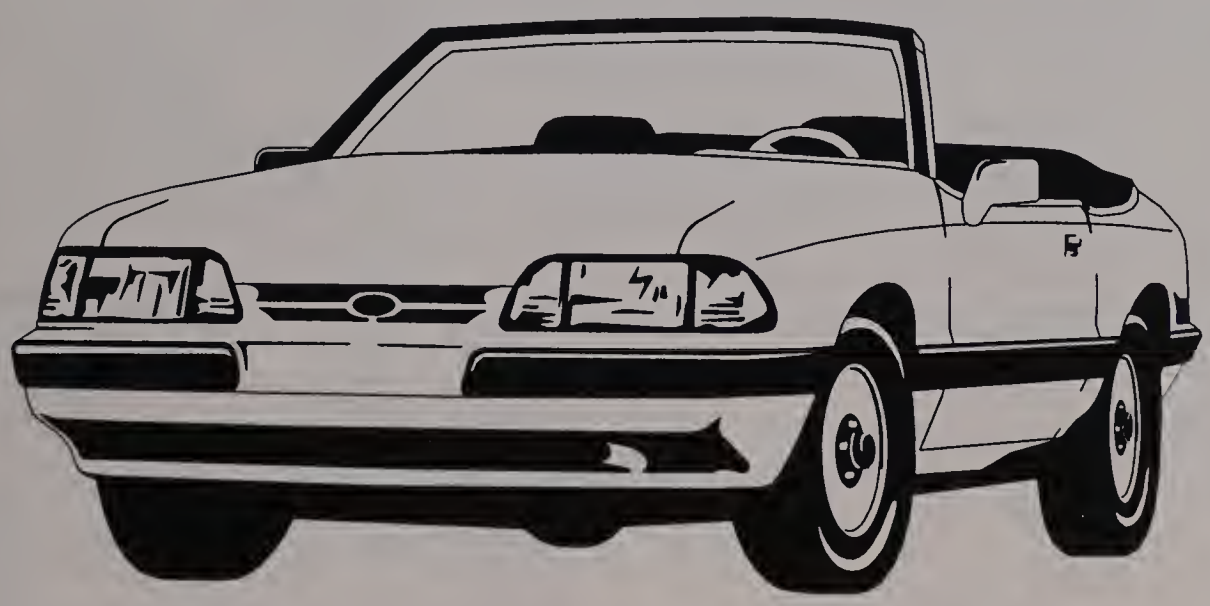
Best of Luck to:
Dee & Marissa and the Class of 2000

Valley Ford

What We Value Is Your Satisfaction

New & Used Trucks & Cars • Sales • Parts • Body Repairs
Complete Mechanical Repairs • Mondays - Saturdays

473-2800
Route 140, Milford



Congratulations to the Class of 2000

Make the most of the New Millennium

Spallone & Son
Menswear - Tailoring

(508) 473-4920
90 Main Street - Milford, Ma 01757

NIK'S
BARBER SHOP

(508) 478-6788
89 Main Street Milford, MA 01757

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

GOLD'S

GYM®
FITNESS & AEROBICS

25 Birch Street - Milford, MA 01757 - (508) 473-4462

GROWING PAINS

Drop Dead Gorgeous!

PARTY ANIMALS

CHILLIN'
Through the years

ACTING UP

TRAVELERS

Salon Vicaro

Beckey DeMeo
Stylist

(508) 473-9515
77 E. Main Street - Milford, MA

ELITE

Nutrition& Tanning

10% off for all students

Supplements - Vitamins
Drinks - Weight loss
Clothing - Tanning

(508) 473-7092

123 E.Main Street - Milford, MA

Caf'e Sorrento

fax (508) 4763-6402

(508) 473-2460

Open 7 days a week
Italian Cuisine
Brick Oven Pizza
Banquet Facilities Available

143 Central Street - Milford, Massachusetts 01757

BEST WISHES CLASS OF 2000

Bright
Insurance
Agency
Inc.
est.
1931

6 Congress Street - Milford, MA 01757 - (508)473-0556

E-Mail karlbright@aol.com - Website www.b-right.com - fax 508-478-6709

The SOCCER POST

AMERICA'S SOCCER STORE

THE CALCAGNI FAMILY IS PLEASED TO ANNOUNCE
THE OPENING OF

THE SOCCER POST
AMERICA'S SOCCER STORE

AMERICA'S LARGEST CHAIN OF SOCCER STORES IS
NOW IN MILFORD, MASS TO SERVE YOU –
YOUR TEAM – YOUR CLUB – YOUR COMMUNITY

adidas
KELME
Kappa
Reebok
XARA

CUTTING EDGE PRODUCT AT CUTTING EDGE PRICES
OPERATED BY PROFESSIONALS
OFFERING YOU THE ***SOCCER POST*** HATRICK

PRICE . SERVICE . SELECTION
Toll Free1-877-404-POST
91 Medway Road - Milford -(508)-422-9950

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

BUMA-SERGEANT
Funeral Home
42 Congress Street - Milford, MA 01757

(508) 473-5511

Simply Buffets

From the simplest to the
most elegant affairs...
We promise to serve you
with the utmost care.

(508) 478-5562
1-800-856-5562

10-12 Beach Street - Milford, MA

THE ABC STORE

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

(508) 473-7828

Visit us for all your educational
and instructional needs

102 Prospect Street - Milford, MA

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

MILFORD LIONS CLUB

We Serve You

Neil

Our son, little brother,
and uncle
We Love You

Mom & Dad
Joan & Kevin
Schelly
Bobby, Kelly and Kyle

Lindsey

We are very proud of you.
Best wishes for happiness
in your future.
Love:
Mom, Dad & Jeff

BALL-FOSTER

Congratulations
to the
Class Of 2000

From your friends and the neighbors at
BALL-FOSTER

Manufacturing glass containers here
in Milford, MA since 1973

MORINS STUDIO

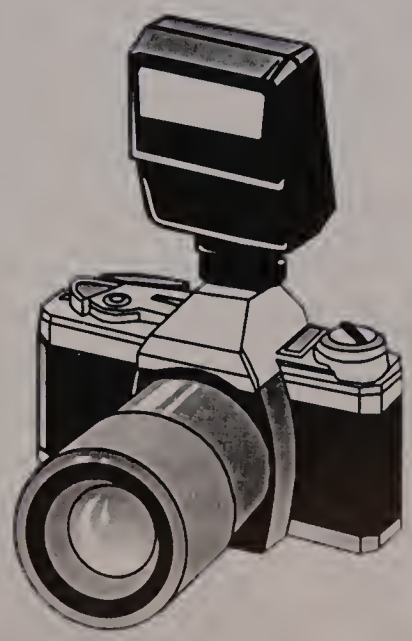
Camera Shop — 508-473-0211

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

Our Services Include:

In Studio or on Location
Special Occasions
Candid & Formal Weddings

Portraiture:
Family
Groups
Children
Executive
Senior
School
Passport
Restoration



14 Pine Street - Milford, MA 01757

"A genius without education is like silver in the mine."

—Benjamin Franklin

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SAVINGS BANK

SINCE 1871

CHRIS

Congratulations Chris
May God bless you with the courage to accomplish all you can,
To set no limitations and pursue your every plan,
May God help you appreciate each trait that you possess,
To know that your potential is your doorway to success,
May God fill you with self-confidence and give you self-esteem,
And bless you with a fortune that fulfills your every dream.

WE ARE SO PROUD OF YOU!
Love,
Mom, Dad, & Michael

BRIAN

Brian -
We treasure your sunny smile,
generous spirit, and positive attitude.
Always keep your optimistic outlook on life and your sense of humor, and your future will be bright.
Best of luck in all you do.
We are very proud of you!!
Congratulations.
With lots of Love,

From Mom, Dad, and Jay

Congratulations to you, Brian
and all your great friends.
We wish you all the happiness and success in the future.

Always remember:
Make new friends,
but treasure the old,
The first is silver,
the second is gold!

We have enjoyed knowing all of you.
Love, from
Tina & Jim Lunardi

(508) 473-4069

Good luck
to the
class
of
2000

Studio
One
Floral
Design

95 East Main St. Milford

Edwards
Funeral Home

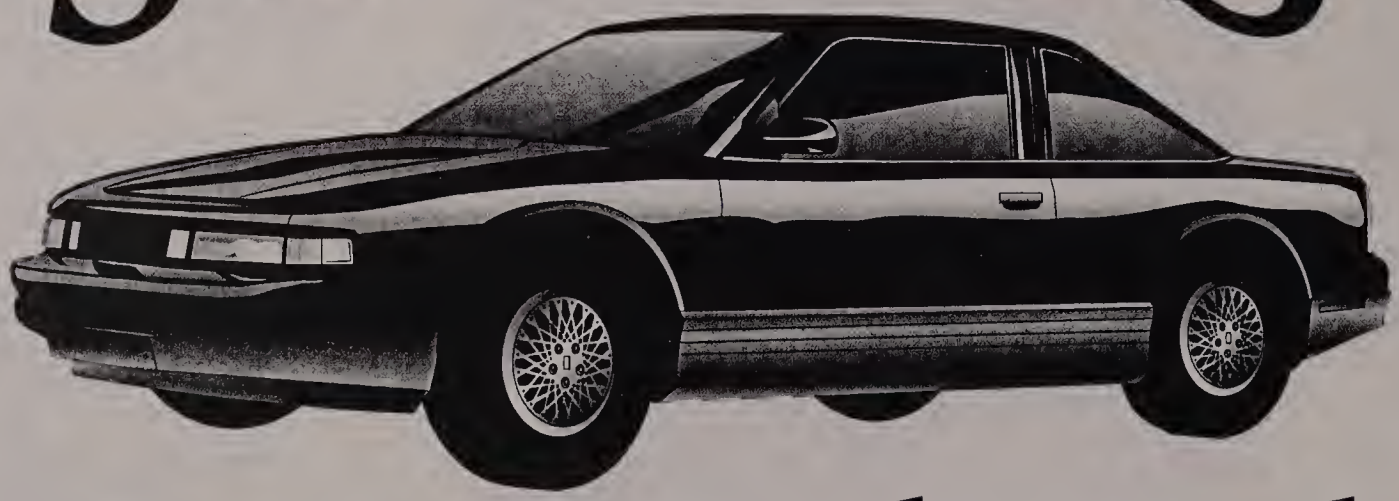
Congratulations to the class
of 2000

Congress Street - Milford, MA

(508) 473-3195

Congratulations
to the
Class of 2000

Jennie's



Auto School

9 Sumner Street - Milford, MA 01757

PERFECT SHAPE GYM

Areas largest & most complete fitness center

(508) 478-4FIT (4348)

Congratulations to the class of 2000

126 Medway Road - Milford, MA 01757

Kellett & Son
Funeral Home

21 West Street - Milford, MA 01757
(508) 473-4242

38 Main Street - Blackstone, MA 01504
(508) 883-7340

Gene's Variety
"Quality Cold Cuts"

Good Luck to: Jess, Tim & Brian

(508) 473-2324
80 Water Street - Milford, MA 01757

ACCENT LIMOUSINE
Brand new 6 and 10 passenger Stretch Limousines & Executive Sedans

**********Celebrating our 15th Anniversary**********

Richard Nashawaty
(508) 473-2262

All our limos feature: Fresh Flowers - Mints & Nuts - Complimentary Champagne
Daily Airport Service - Weddings - Anniversaries - Nights out on the Town

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

FAMILY DENTISTRY

Treating both Children & Adults

Sam Hanna, D.M.D

Crowns - Bridges - Root Canals

Cosmetic Bonding - Bleaching

Extractions

Comprehensive Hygiene Department

Periodontal Work - Porcelain Veneers

State of the Art Sterilization Techniques

24 Hour Emergency Service

(508) 473-0200

215 West Street (Rte. 140) - Milford, MA 01757

(508) 478-5885

AAG SPORTS CAFE

445 East Main St. - Milford, MA

Auto Village

(508) 478-8202

Good Luck to:
Jess, Tim & Brian

225-227 East Main St. - Milford, MA

TRACY & BECKY

Day Care Preschool

Congratulations to the Class of 2000

Milford Federal Savings & Loan Association

MILFORD FEDERAL

Established 1887

CONGRATULATIONS

CLASS OF 2000

OFFICES:

246 Main Street
Milford, MA
634-2500

Rte 109, Medway Road
Milford, MA
478-3410

1219 Providence Rd
Whitinsville, MA
234-8256

1950 Diamond Hill Road
Woonsocket, RI
401-765-2900

Melissa

Thank you for all the happiness
you bring into our lives
We Love You,
Mom, Dad, Liz & Alex

Bethany

May Music always ring in your life.
We are so proud of you!
Love, Mom, Katie & Matt

BRYAN

Follow your hopes and
dreams,
and don't forget
- for even a day -
how very special you are.

All our love,
Mom, Dad & Alyssa

SOS
Corp.

Interior - Selective Demo
Construction Cleaning

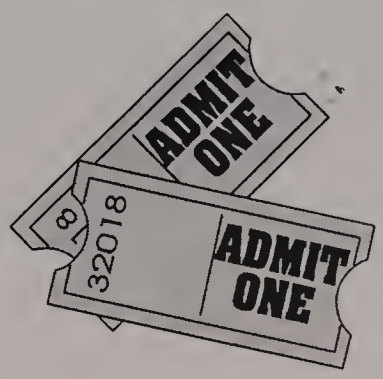
331 West Street - Milford, MA 01757
(508) 473-0466 - Fax (508) 478-4049

Howley's
AUTOMOTIVE

- Complete Foreign & Domestic Auto Repair
- Computerized Engine Analysis
- Trained Certified Professionals

(508) 478-0861
Uxbridge Road (Rte.16) Mendon, MA

Hoyts
CINEMAS - BELLINGHAM



Congratulations to David, Ben, Erin and the class of 1999

BRYAN

Thanks for all the memories.
I'll always treasure them.

I Love You.
Love,
Alyssa

Jessica

Congratulations Jessica.
It's now your turn to go out and save the world!

We Love You.

Mom, Dad & Becky

Jenny

Congratulations to my lil' Jenny Naomie
Words will never be enough to let you know how truly & deeply my love for you is.
That smile, that laugh, those beautiful eyes, always looking to the soul. I'm very proud of you! Forever being your mother I know with your determination & strength & being true to yourself....you will have a happy life & achieve all that you reach for.
I love you dearly.....Love, Mom, Duncan & Joel

May all your dreams become successes.
Love always, Grammy xxoo

ADAM

We are so proud of all of your numerous accomplishments. We love you!

Mom, Dad & Ryan

Congratulations

Michelle

From Kindergarten through Senior year You've always made us proud!

Love
Dad
Mom
& Chris

MILFORD HIGH SCHOOL
MIKE
HOME OF THE HAWKS

Providing care for 39 years

Mother Hubbard Pre-School

Infant - Toddler & Pre-School
School Age Care Through Age 12

Air Conditioned Classrooms
Warm Nurturing Staff Professionally Trained
Quality Educational Programs
Nutritious Meals
Before & After School Care
Swim Programs
Transportation To & From Local Schools

(508) 473-5975
76 School Street - Milford, MA

Second Edition
Mother Hubbard's Too

(508) 478-3618
229 Purchase Street - Milford, MA

Accredited By The National Association For The Education Of Young Children

Winter Sports Awards

BOYS BASKETBALL

MVP TREVOR WALKER
MOST DEDICATED SCOTT SAVAGE
MOST IMPROVED SHAUN FERRELL
BEST SPORTSMAN BRIAN FONSECA
UNSUNG HERO TIM WILSON
TOP ROOKIE MIKE ZAGARS

GIRLS BASKETBALL

MVP MICHELLE MEDINA
MOST DEDICATED LAURA WELSH
MOST IMPROVED LAUREN MESSER
BEST SPORTSWOMAN JEN DEIANA
UNSUNG HEOROINE KYLA CORNELIUS
TOP ROOKIE JENNA MACCHI

BOYS SWIMMING & DIVING

MVP MIKE GABOUR
MOST DEDICATED JOE MANNA
MOST IMPROVED BRUNO DOS SANTOS
BEST SPORTSMAN NEIL CALLAHAN
UNSUNG HERO PAT MCKAMY
TOP ROOKIE JOHN IANNITELLI

WRESTLING

MVP DAVE COOK
MOST DEDICATED KEVIN O'NEIL
MOST IMPROVED MATT ZICHERMAN
BEST SPORTSMAN JOHN KONVALINKA
UNSUNG HERO MIKE ANZA
TOP ROOKIE RYAN MISSAGIA

BOYS INDOOR TRACK

MVP BRIAN LONG
MOST DEDICATED LOWELL SEITZ
MOST IMPROVED KEVIN MALEY
BEST SPORTSMAN ADAM CRESCENZI
UNSUNG HERO JUSTIN RUGGEIRO
TOP ROOKIE OMAR RODRIGUEZ

GIRLS INDOOR TRACK

MVP KATIE LYSAKOWSKI
MOST DEDICATED ERIN MALEY
MOST IMPROVED JACKIE CELOZZI
BEST SPORTSWOMAN SHANDRA MONTORROSO
UNSUNG HEROINE JULIE MINICHIELLO
TOP ROOKIE JEN KARP

MIAA SPORTSMANSHIP AWARDS

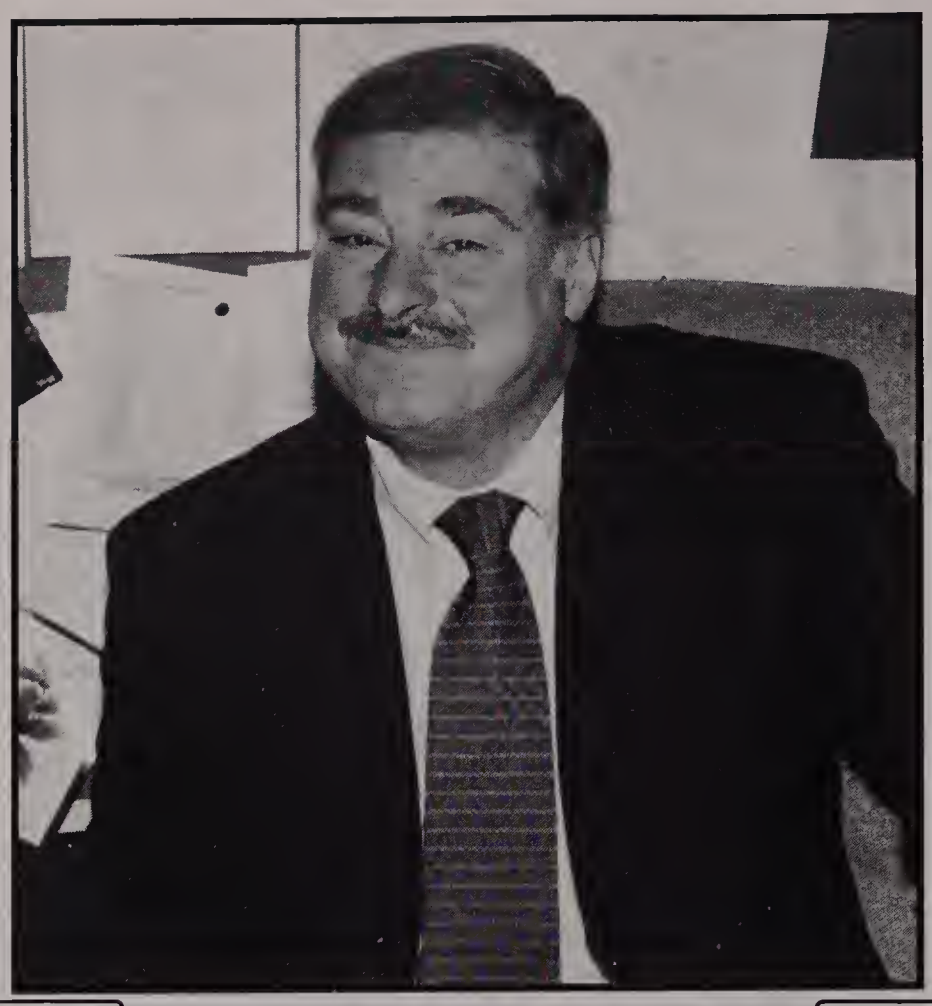
ADAM CRESCENZI
LAURA WELSH

SCHOLAR ATHLETES

TIM BRANDT
JESSICA BARRETT

This Bridge

This bridge will only take you halfway there
To those mysterious lands you long to see:
Through gypsy camps and swirling Arab fairs
And moonlit woods where unicorns run free.
So come and walk awhile with me and share
The twisting trails and wondrous worlds I've known.
But this bridge will only take you halfway there-
The last few steps you'll have to take alone.



Mr. John Vasta

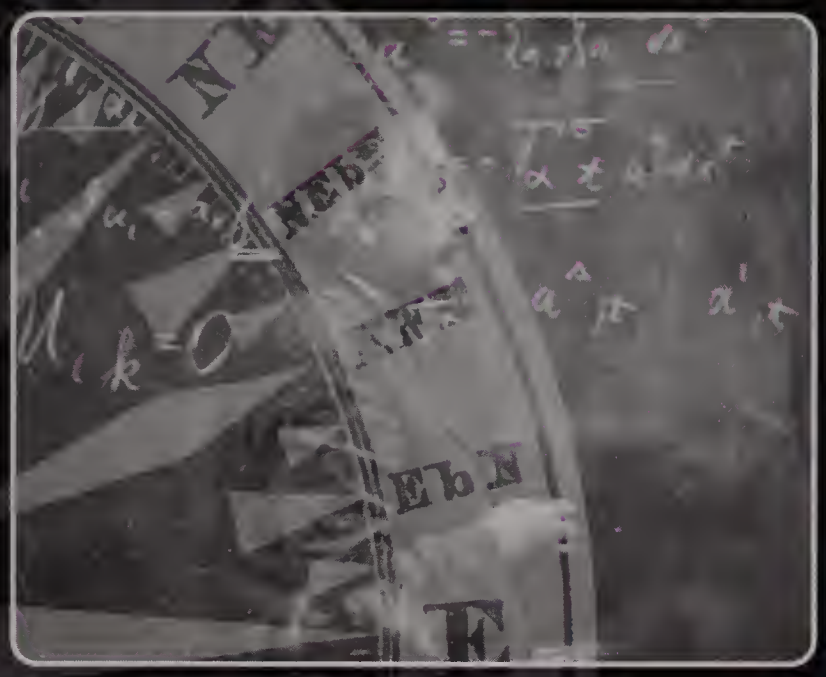
We, the Class of Two Thousand would like to dedicate the One Hundred and Sixteenth edition of the Oak Lily and Ivy Yearbook to Mr. John Vasta.

Throughout our four years you have provided our class with guidance, optimism and understanding as you helped us to mature into adulthood. As an advisor to our class you have provided us with a strong foundation that helped us become successful and profitable. The lessons that you taught us in the classroom as a math teacher and on the course as the school's golf coach will never be forgotten. You have influenced our class and now as an assistant principal, you will influence the entire student body. We are thankful for your never ending dedication to Milford High School and especially to the Class of 2000.

We once again would like to express our appreciation for all your efforts on our behalf.

"***The Class of 2000***"

Walsworth Publishing Company
306 North Kansas Avenue / Marceline, Missouri 64658 USA



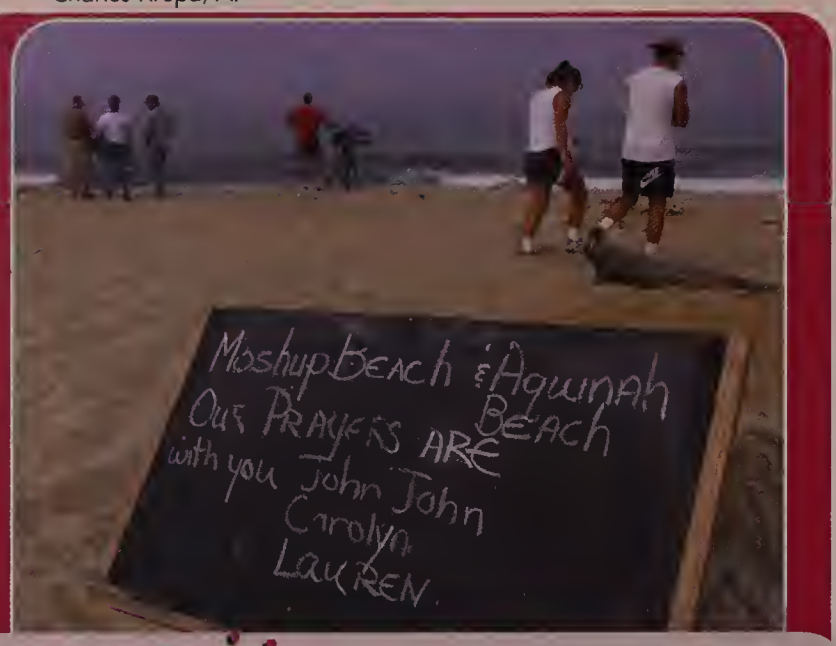
year in review

'99 '00

MILLENNIUM

EDITION

Charles Krupa/AP



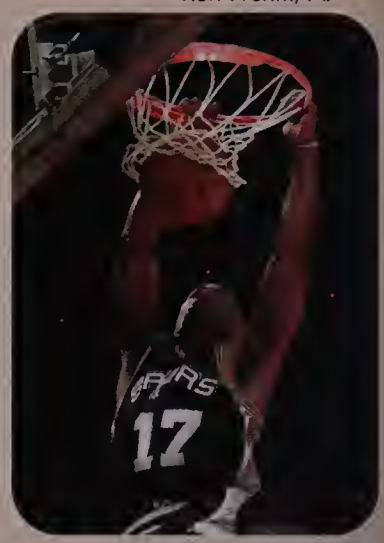
you said...

Was the media coverage of the death of John F. Kennedy Jr. excessive or appropriate?

64%	Excessive
36%	Appropriate

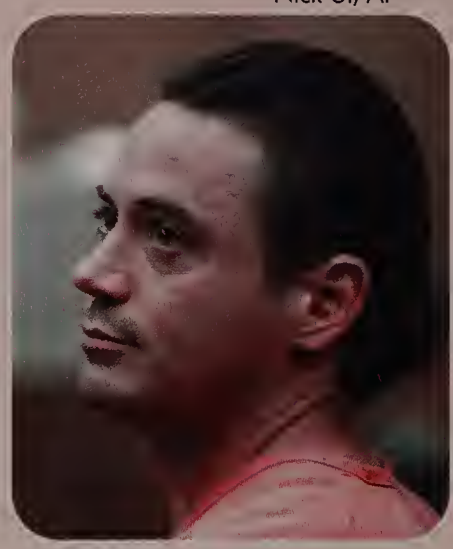
The dreadful events that plagued the life of John F. Kennedy Jr. painted an eerie backdrop for the tragic plane crash that killed him, his wife, Carolyn Bessette Kennedy, and her sister, Lauren Bessette. The bodies of the three victims were recovered by divers in the Atlantic about seven miles off of Martha's Vineyard, where the Piper Saratoga II Kennedy was piloting crashed five days before. In the end, the nation and the world was left to mourn the loss of a man they came to know as a little boy, saluting the casket of his assassinated father, a boy who grew up to inherit the bittersweet Kennedy legacy.

Ron Frehm/AP



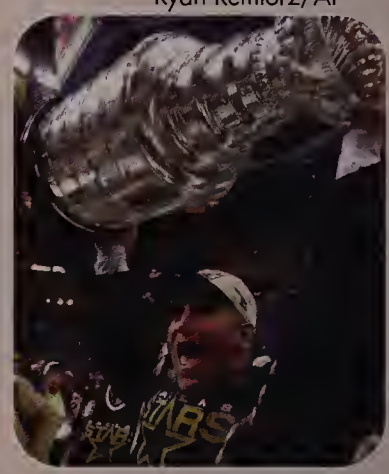
The San Antonio Spurs held off the New York Knicks in June to win the team's first-ever NBA championship. The Spurs, led by David Robinson and Tim Duncan, clinched all four playoff series games on the road, completing the playoffs with a 15-2 record. The team also set an NBA single-season record with 12 consecutive victories in the postseason.

Nick Ut/AP



Robert Downey Jr., the one-time Oscar nominee and star of such films as "Natural Born Killers" and "Less Than Zero," was sentenced in August to three years in prison for violating his probation on drugs and weapons charges. The 34-year-old actor had made several attempts at rehabilitation prior to his latest arrest, and had spent more than six months behind bars.

Ryan Remiorz/AP



A controversial goal in the third overtime lifted the Dallas Stars to victory over the Buffalo Sabres in Game 6 of the Stanley Cup Finals in June. On the winning goal, Dallas' Brett Hull took two whacks at the puck and finally knocked it past the Sabres' fallen goalie. After further review, the shot was ruled fair to give Dallas its first championship in franchise history.

MILLENNUM
XI CENTURY

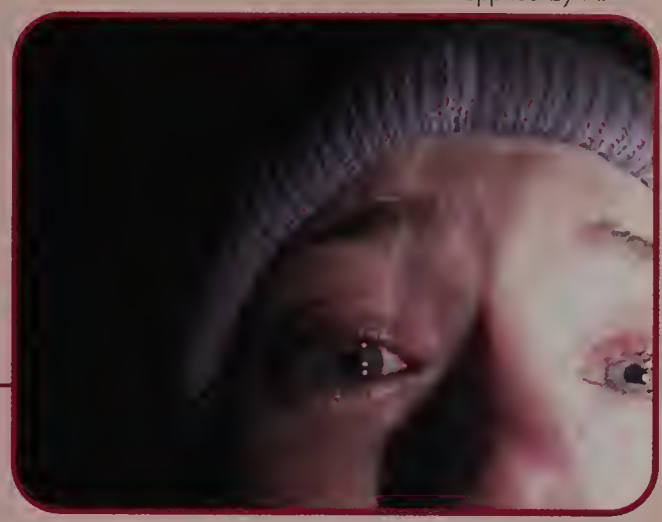
Archive Photos

The first century of the second millennium began with **Leif Eriksson** sailing west to become the first European in the New World. Eriksson and 35 other men crossed the Atlantic from Greenland to a place they called Vinland near what is now Newfoundland. The year was 1000 A.D.

A new measure of literary brilliance was discovered in 1008, when Japan's Lady Murasaki Shikibu wrote what is believed to be the **first true novel**, "The Tale of Genji." The colorful story of the life and loves of Prince Genji is considered a masterpiece and the pinnacle of Japanese literature.

Canute of Denmark became the king of England in 1016, following the death of his father who had conquered the country three years before. While presiding over a period of prosperity in England, **Canute the Great** also

Supplied by AP



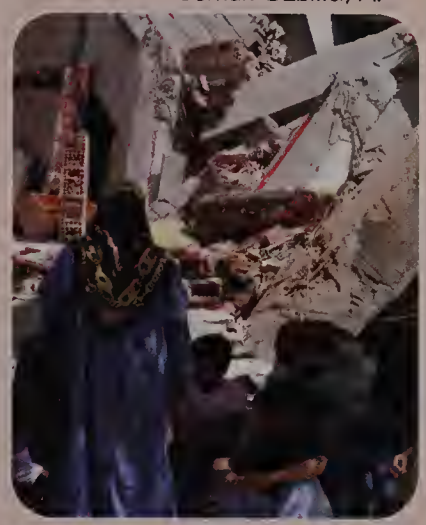
The low-budget horror documentary, "The Blair Witch Project," came out of nowhere, earning more than $150 million and competing with major studio releases, such as "The Sixth Sense," in the summer box office race. Having been made for less than $35,000, the movie beat the odds to become the most profitable motion picture of all time.

you said...

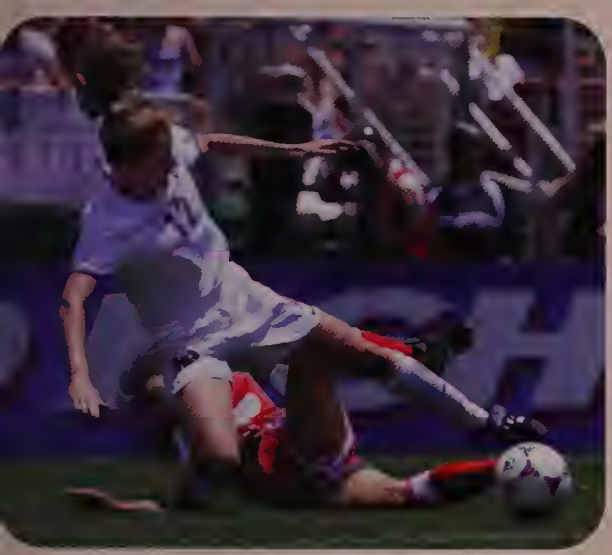
What was your favorite movie of the year?

1. American Pie
2. The Sixth Sense
3. The Matrix
4. The Green Mile
5. 10 Things I Hate About You

Burhan Ozbilici/AP



A deadly earthquake measuring 7.6 on the Richter scale rocked western Turkey in August. By far the year's most catastrophic, the earthquake killed more than 17,000 people. Several serious aftershocks followed the main earthquake, destroying thousands of buildings and leaving hundreds of thousands of people homeless and living in tent cities.



Mark Terrill/AP

The U.S. women's soccer team battled for 120 minutes to a scoreless tie before defeating China, 5-4, on penalty kicks in the World Cup Final. The exciting win captured the hearts of America, resulting in hero status for the team's 20 members and a shot in the arm for women's sports overall. Additionally, the World Cup championship was credited for boosting soccer's marginal stature in the United States.

suppressed uprisings in Denmark and defeated Norway. He died in 1035 as king of all three countries and a highly respected power in European politics.

William, duke of Normandy, a.k.a **William the Conqueror**, led a triumphant charge over Harold, earl of Wessex, in the Battle of Hastings in 1066. At issue was the throne of England, which had been promised to William, but given to Harold. His army no match for the Normans, Harold was finally slain and William won the English crown.

Pope Urban II launched a crusade in 1095 to reclaim the Holy Land from the Turks. After several waves of battle, Christian soldiers eventually took Jerusalem in 1099. The triumph was short-lived and **the Crusades** continued for another 200 years.

Archive Photos

summer 99

June 1 — American Airlines Flight 1420 carrying 145 passengers skidded off a runway, broke apart and burst into flames during an emergency landing at a Little Rock, Ark., airport. Eleven people were killed and at least 83 others were injured in the crash, which occurred during a gusty hail storm. Winds of 90 mph caused the aircraft to slam into a steel light pole, split into pieces and catch fire, coming to a rest at the edge of the Arkansas River.

June 7 — The WNBA announced its selection of Indiana, Miami, Portland, Ore., and Seattle as expansion franchises to begin play in the 2000 season. The additions brought the two-year-old women's basketball league to 16 teams. Eight teams were part of the WNBA when play began in 1997 with franchises in Charlotte, Cleveland, Houston, New York, Los Angeles, Phaenix, Sacramento and Utah. Teams were added in Detrait and Washington before the 1998 season, and in 1999, Minnesota and Orlando joined the league.

June 15 — Rosa Parks, 86, the black woman whose refusal to give up her bus seat to a white man made her a symbol for civil rights, received the Congressional Gold Medal, the highest honor bestowed by the U.S. Congress, during a ceremony in the Capitol Rotunda. She was lauded by President Clinton and House and Senate leaders. As a recipient of the award, Parks was in elite company with people like Nelson Mandela and Mother Teresa having been honored before her.

June 29 — Sportscaster Marv Albert was rehired by NBC as one of the announcers on the network's NBA crew. The move came two years after he was fired in a lurid sex scandal, which resulted in a guilty plea for sexual assault of a woman in a Virginia hotel room. In December, it was announced that Albert would return next fall to his former position as NBC's lead basketball announcer.

Michel Lipchitz/AP

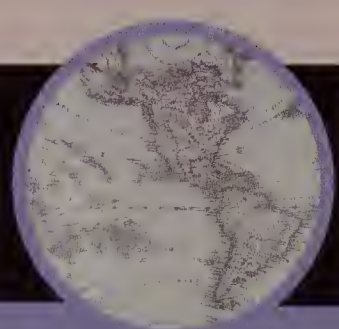
Millions gathered all over Europe and gazed curiously skyward to see the moon smother the light of the sun as the last total solar eclipse of the millennium swept across the continent in August. The eclipse, moving at a speed of 1,500 m.p.h., cast darkness on the land for about two minutes. It will be 82 years before Europeans see another solar eclipse.

Maurice Greene of the United States made a last-minute decision to run the 100 meters in an Athens, Greece, invitational in June. When it was over, he had run the fastest time in history. Greene finished the 100 meters with a time of 9.79, a full five-hundreths of a second faster than the record set by Donovan Bailey of Canada at the 1996 Atlanta Olympics.

Michael Probst/AP

Prince Edward, the youngest child of Queen Elizabeth, and publicist Sophie Rhys-Jones were married in a modest ceremony at St. George's Chapel inside Windsor Castle in June. The prince chose to forgo the royal pageantry that had accompanied the weddings of his siblings, most notably Prince Charles, all of which ended in divorce.

Alastair Grant/AP

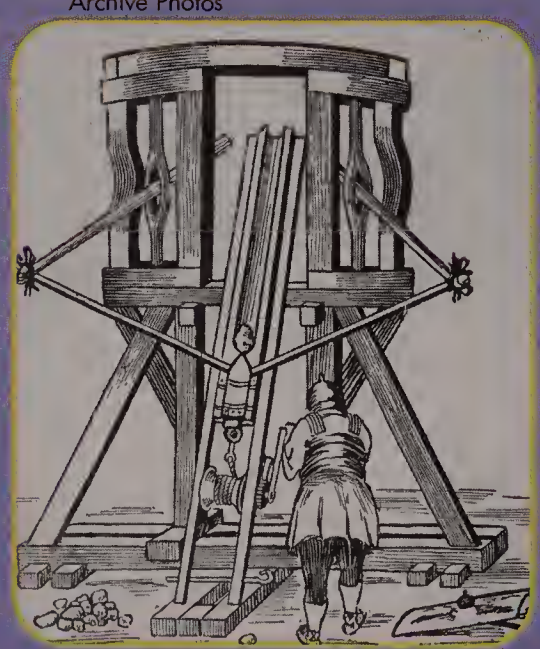


MILLENNIUM
XII CENTURY

The advent of **revolutionizing weaponry** in the early 12th Century, such as crude cannons, paper grenades and iron bombs, changed the way battles were fought. Gunpowder allowed weapons to be designed for tactical use and eventually led to standing armies and centralized power.

In 1117, the first known reference to the **nautical compass** was made in a book by Chinese scholar Zhu Yu. Although the first European mention of the compass came more than 70 years later, venturesome Western sailors used it to sail west and eventually circumnavigate the globe.

Archive Photos



Archive Photos

Some 62 years after the **first modern university** — the University of Bologna — was founded in Bologna, Italy, the university concept finally caught on. The University of Paris, founded in 1150, served as a model for the creation of University of Oxford in 1187, each boasting faculties in theology, law, medicine and liberal arts.

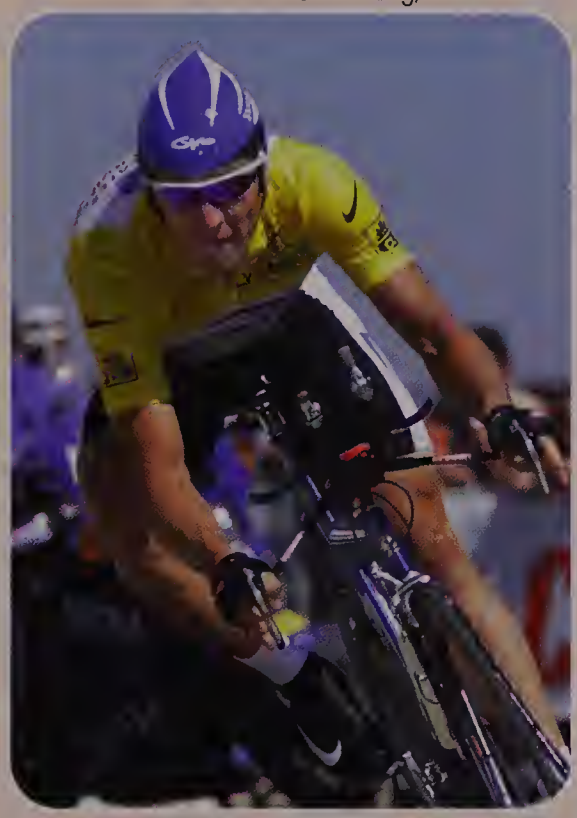
Peter Cosgrove/AP

Eileen Collins became the first female shuttle commander when she piloted the Columbia into space in July. Despite a fuel leak and a short-circuit in wiring, Collins and her crew successfully deployed the Chandra X-ray Observatory during their five-day mission. She was one of only 29 female astronauts employed by NASA.

Aaron Favila/AP

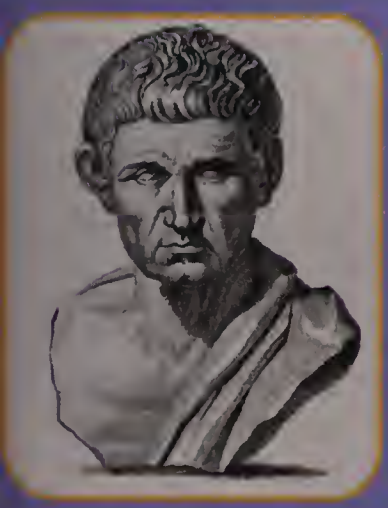
Residents of East Timor voted in August to end 24 years of occupation by Indonesia, resulting in a fierce crusade of violence and intimidation by anti-independence militias. Thousands were killed in the aftermath of the vote. In October, after multinational forces intervened, Indonesia eventually relinquished control of the newly independent colony.

Nils Meilvong/AP



Lance Armstrong became only the second American to win the Tour de France, when he outdistanced his opponents by an impressive seven minutes and 37 seconds in July. Having beaten the odds against testicular cancer only two years before, Armstrong's convincing Tour de France victory inspired the world.

Islamic translations of the works of **Aristotle** and Plato began in 1169. The classical works were rescued from centuries of neglect and suppression by the Catholic Church with translations by Ibn Rushd and other Muslim scholars.



Archive Photos

After completion of the first three stories of the **Torre Pendente di Pisa (Tower of Pisa)** in 1174, the edifice began to settle to the south. Engineers made several attempts to try to counter the problem, but to no avail. When the 189-foot, eight-story tower was finished in the 14th Century, it had developed a southern lean of more than 17 feet.

Archive Photos

Summer 99

July 23 — The third time was not a charm for the Woodstock rock festival, when the third such event in 30 years endured riot-like conditions. Riled-up rock fans went on a rampage toward the end of the weekend event, starting fires and trashing the Rome, N.Y., concert site. Surprisingly, no one was seriously injured and ultimately the fans supported participating bands such as Kid Rock, Rage Against the Machine and the Dave Matthews Band.

August 3 — *Talk*, the much-ballyhooed new magazine from former *New Yorker* Editor Tina Brown, hit newsstands. The first issue featured a cover story on Hillary Rodham Clinton, talking candidly about the indiscretions of her husband, Bill, and her future in politics. In a sly political move, New York City Mayor Rudy Giuliani, Hillary's likely opponent in the 2000 Senate race, rejected the original site for the magazine's launch party, which eventually took place at the Statue of Liberty.

August 22 — Martin Lawrence was hospitalized and subsequently fell into a coma after collapsing from heat stroke a month before the scheduled opening of his new movie, "Blue Streak." It was later reported that Lawrence had been jogging in heavy clothing with temperatures soaring into the 90s. The comic actor's publicist insisted it was all part of Lawrence's normal workout routine. Lawrence completely recovered after about three weeks in the hospital and was released just in time for the premiere.

August 31 — The final Lilith Fair gig was performed in Edmonton, Alberta, culminating the fourth summer for the touring music festival that broke new ground for female musicians. Joining founder Sarah McLachlan on stage for the final round of concerts were Sheryl Crow, Dixie Chicks, Indigo Girls, Lisa Loeb and a host of others.

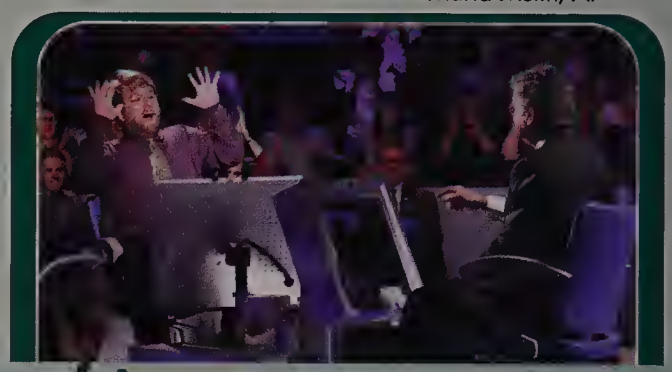
Don Emmert/AP

All 217 passengers on EgyptAir Flight 990 were killed when the Boeing 767 crashed into the Atlantic off the Massachusetts coast. As search crews recovered pieces of the airliner from the ocean floor, speculation mounted that relief pilot Gamil al-Batouty intentionally crashed the plane. Information collected from the flight data recorder did reveal that al-Batouty turned off the engines and deployed the speed brakes. Although U.S. investigators suspected that al-Batouty had a death wish, no suicide note or evidence of terrorism emerged.

Ron Frehm/AP

The New York Yankees put the finishing touches on their "Team of the Century" designation by sweeping the Atlanta Braves in the World Series. By beating the Braves, the Yankees claimed their second-straight world championship sweep and the team's 25th World Series win overall. The Yankees are the only team in baseball history to chart back-to-back sweeps in the World Series, having done it three times.

Maria Melin/AP



you said...

Which of the new multi-million dollar TV shows was your favorite?

85%	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire
10%	Greed
4%	Twenty-One
1%	Winning Lines

ABC's surprise hit "Who Wants to Be a Millionaire" brought television full-circle from its infancy, when prime-time game shows were a mainstay. Hosted by TV's crafty quipster, Regis Philbin, the show became an instant phenomenon and gave ABC its first sweeps win in five years. The other major networks quickly followed suit with their own quiz-show clones, such as FOX's "Greed" and "Twenty One" on NBC.

MILLENNIUM
XIII CENTURY

Archive Photos

A scientific revolution spread across Europe sparked by new technologies and ideas brought from the Far East by travelers like **Marco Polo**. Sharing the knowledge of the more than 20 years he spent in Asia, Polo inspired Europeans to seek out the Orient and Columbus to sail the Atlantic.

The zero gained a firm foothold in Europe in 1202, having been rejected for two centuries by Christian clergymen who considered the Arabic number system heathenistic. Once rooted in use, the zero eventually transformed the art of European calculation.

Genghis Khan united the nomadic tribes of Mongolia, leading a war of Asian conquest and a bid to conquer the world in 1206. By the time he died in 1227, the Mongol emperor had conquered four times more land than Alexander the Great.

Archive Photos

Supplied by AP

French explorer Bernard Buigues led an international expedition into a remote area of Siberia in October to excavate a 23,000-year-old woolly mammoth, its body remarkably preserved in the permafrost. Named "Jarkov" for the nomadic family that discovered it, the ancient mammoth was airlifted to special cold-storage caverns. There, scientists began studying the creature and the soil around it for clues about the environment and what might have caused the species to become extinct.

NBC's "Saturday Night Live" celebrated its 25th anniversary with a live broadcast in September. Current and former cast members joined host Bill Murray on stage for the three-hour special. The program included a moving tribute to John Belushi, Gilda Radner, Phil Hartman and Chris Farley, the "not-ready-for-primetime" players who have died since SNL first aired in 1975.

Francis Latreille/AP

Kathy Willens/AP

The sensational Williams sisters took professional women's tennis to new heights in 1999 with Venus, 19, and Serena, 18, finishing ranked No. 3 and No. 4 respectively. At the U.S. Open in September, Serena won the singles championship and then teamed with Venus the following day to ace the doubles title.

Daniel Hulshizer/AP

Hurricane Floyd brought deadly flood waters to North Carolina in September, killing more than 50 people and causing in excess of $5 billion in damage. Towns in 61 counties were inundated by flooding in what was deemed the worst disaster in the state's history. Floyd was part of one of the worst hurricane seasons the East Coast had seen in more than 20 years.

Faced with the threat of civil war and weakened by losses in France and an ongoing conflict with the church, King John of England bowed to demands by English barons who wanted more governmental control by signing the **Magna Carta** in 1215. The document not only served as the foundation for future forms of government in England, but eventually helped shape the U.S. Constitution.

Xanadu was founded in 1265 on the site now occupied by Beijing. Built by Kublai Kahn, the first emperor of the Kuan Dynasty who ruled during a time of widespread prosperity, Xanadu would eventually become China's first capital.

Archive Photos

fall 99

September 15 — A man spouting anti-Baptist rhetoric burst into the Wedgwood Baptist Church in Forth Worth, Texas, and opened fire, killing seven people before sitting in a pew and turning the gun on himself. Seven others were wounded, three of them seriously, in the shooting rampage, which happened during a service for teenagers. More than 150 people were in attendance. The shooting was one of several that occurred during the year, an ominous trend that sparked a nationwide debate on gun control.

September 25 — Federal health experts announced that the deaths of three people in New York City, originally attributed to mosquito-borne St. Louis encephalitis, were actually caused by a rare bird virus, not previously seen in the Western Hemisphere. Officials said the fatalities, in addition to more than 100 cases of illness, had been reclassified and were now being linked to a virus called the West Nile fever-like virus. Since the virus was usually found in Africa, they could not explain how it had traveled to New York.

September 27 — A sellout crowd of nostalgic Detroit baseball fans joined Hall of Fame players and the ghosts of past glory to say farewell to Tiger Stadium after 88 seasons. The American League team would be moving to the $290 million Comerica Park about a mile away. Tiger Stadium, home of some of the greatest players in baseball history, including Ty Cobb, Hank Greenberg and Al Kaline, opened April 20, 1912, the same day as Fenway Park in Boston, which would now be the league's oldest stadium.

October 4 — Two commuter trains smashed into each other during morning rush hour in central London and burst into flames, killing more than 70 people and sending another 150 people to area hospitals. Considered one of the country's worst train crashes in half a century, investigators eventually determined that the crash was caused by one of the trains passing a red signal.

Pata Raque/AP

An earthquake pounded the island of Taiwan in September, killing more than 2,000 people and toppling thousands of buildings. Measuring 7.6 on the Richter scale, it was Taiwan's worst earthquake on record and one of five major tremblers that struck around the globe between August and November.

Sava Radavanavic/AP

Fatima Nevic's eight-pound baby boy, born Oct. 12, 1999, in Sarajevo, was designated the world's six billionth person by the United Nations Population Fund. The organization had estimated the world's population would reach six billion that day, and U.N. Secretary-General Kofi Annan, in Bosnia-Herzegovina for a two-day visit, said he would declare the first child born in the Bosnian capital after midnight local time "Baby Six Billion." The UNPF reported it had taken 12 years for the population to grow from five to six billion people.

Peter Casgrove/AP

Planet Hollywood filed for bankruptcy reorganization in October, reporting estimated losses of a third of a billion dollars. The movie-themed restaurant chain debuted in 1991 with the financial backing of such Hollywood superstars as Bruce Willis and Sylvester Stallone.

MILLENNIUM
XIV CENTURY

In the 14th Century, Europe descended into a **minor ice age**. Temperatures dropped as floods inundated the coasts, drowning animals and driving people inland. Glaciers expanded, icebergs moved south and the northern seas grew treacherous. The exceptional winters devastated the poor.

The **Black Death**, or plague, an infectious fever spread in urban areas by rat fleas, was first reported in India, spread to China and arrived in Italy aboard ships in 1347. It spread throughout Europe within months, killing more than a third of the population or some 30 million people.

Archive Photos

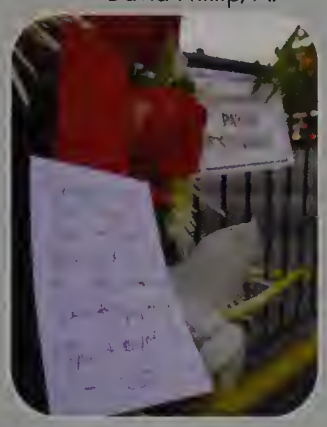
Seaborne trade prospered in the 14th century when monsoons provided swift passage across the Indian Ocean, creating the world's busiest trade routes. Summer monsoons blew ships from Africa to India and the Spice Islands. There the ships idled in port, waiting for winter monsoons to blow them back.

Geoffrey Chaucer began writing "**The Canterbury Tales**" in 1387, completing the bulk of the epic by 1392. Chaucer's classic masterpiece, which in its final form features a round of more than 30 tales by a host of pilgrims, such as the Wife of Bath, the Pardoner and the Cook, consumed the

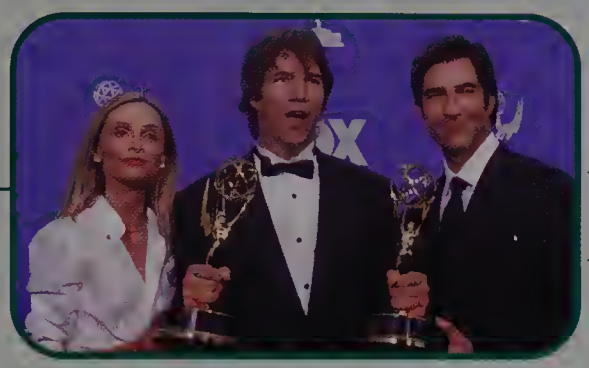
Tony Pagano/AP

The accident gave new meaning to the phrase "life imitates art" and Stephen King was just happy he lived to tell about it. The 52-year-old horror novelist made his first public appearance in October after nearly being killed in a roadside accident four months before. King was struck from behind by a motorist as he walked along a wooded road near his summer home in North Lovell, Maine. Thrown 14 feet into a ditch, King suffered multiple broken bones, a collapsed lung and cuts to the head. The driver, Bryan Smith, 42, pleaded "not guilty" to charges of aggravated assault and driving to endanger, and was later penalized with a six-month license suspension.

David Phillip/AP



Payne Stewart, the flamboyant professional golfer who regularly donned knickers and a tam o'shanter cap, was killed along with six others in October when his Lear jet ran out of fuel and plowed into a grassy field in South Dakota. The accident happened just three days before the PGA Tour Championship, a tournament in which Stewart was scheduled to participate. The news came as a shock to fellow golfers, many of whom paid tribute to Stewart by wearing knickers during the final round of the tour championship.



Reed Saxon/AP

FOX's "Ally McBeal" and ABC's "The Practice" won Emmys for best comedy series and best drama series, respectively, at the 51st Annual Primetime Emmy Awards in September. The shows, both produced by David E. Kelly, took their place among fan favorites like "Friends" and "ER" as television's hottest in 1999.

Andrew Eccles/AP

you said...

What is your favorite television show?

1. Friends
2. The Simpsons
3. Dawson's Creek
4. Whose Line Is It Anyway?
5. ER

latter part of his life with new tales being added right up to his death in 1400.

In the mid- to late-14th Century, Europe began to recognize a new sense of time with the advent of large **mechanical clocks**. Measuring out equal hours in town plazas and squares, these new oversized timekeepers became the focal point of civic activities, including colorful ceremonies to reset the clocks.

Archive Photos

Archive Photos

fall 99

October 5 — MCI WorldCom Inc., the country's second-largest long-distance company, announced it would purchase Sprint Corp., the No. 3 carrier, in a deal valued at $129 billion. The deal would be the biggest corporate takeover in history. The combined company, to be called WorldCom, would make up about 30 percent of the $90 billion U.S. long-distance market as a result of the merger. A short time later, the proposed merger came under criticism in the United States because of concern over its impact on the long-distance telephone and Internet access markets. Nearly six months passed without resolution and the merger remained on hold.

October 6 — Houston won the rights to the NFL's 32nd franchise, beating out Los Angeles and its distinction as the second-largest TV market in the nation. Houston businessman Bob McNair paid $700 million for the expansion franchise, the highest price ever for a sports team in the United States. NFL owners approved the measure, returning an NFL team to Houston just three years after the Oilers left for Tennessee. As part of the expansion, which will begin with the 2001 season, owners also voted to realign the league.

October 15 — A 29-year-old tomcat named Spike was crowned the world's oldest living cat, having reached a feline age equivalent to 203 human years. Owner Ma Elkington of London, England, insisted that the 10-pound puss has lived so long because she feeds him the "healing" aloe vera plant. Spike was officially entered in the Guinness Book of World Records as the oldest living cat. The world's longest-living cat died in 1998 after having lived 34 years, two months, and four hours.

October 27 — The famous form-fitting, flesh-toned dress Marilyn Monroe donned to sing "Happy Birthday, Mr. President" to President John F. Kennedy was sold for a whopping $1.27 million, smashing the record for an item of clothing at auction. The previous record for a dress was $222,500, paid at a 1997 charity auction for the blue velvet dress worn by Princess Diana at a White House dinner during which she danced with actor John Travolta.

Jose Goitia/AP

A six-year-old Cuban boy became the focus of an international tug-of-war after fishermen found him clinging to an inner tube two miles off the Florida coast. Little Elian Gonzalez was caught in the middle of a custody fight between U.S. relatives in Miami's politically powerful Cuban community and his father and grandmothers living in Cuba. The fight escalated far beyond a family feud and was the latest chapter in a decades-long battle between anti-Castro Cubans and Cuban President Fidel Castro. While the Cuba Foreign Ministry demanded the boy's return, lawyers in the United States filed a petition for political asylum.

Domenico Stinellis/AP

A six-story apartment building in Foggia, a province in the southern Puglia region of Italy, collapsed in November while residents were sleeping. More than 30 people died and dozens more were injured in the disaster. Speculation on the cause of the collapse ranged from use of faulty building materials to infiltration of underground water into supporting columns at the ground level.

Damian Dovarganes/AP

NASA's continued efforts to probe the meteorological mysteries of Mars were dashed in December when, for the second time in three months, a space mission to Mars was lost. First, the Mars Climate Orbiter, a robotic satellite, was lost when scientists mixed up English and metric measurements. Then, the Mars Polar Lander and its two surface probes vanished without a trace. The two missions were poised to search for water on Mars, vitally important to determine if life might have once existed there. In the end, losses totaled $265 million, capping one of NASA's most embarrassing moments in history.

MILLENNIUM
XV CENTURY

Filippo Brunelleschi was credited with sparking the 15th Century **Renaissance** with his painting of a Baptistery in Florence, Italy, which revolutionized art with its use of perspective. Many artists followed, including Donatello, Leonardo da Vinci and Raphael. The Renaissance, driven by the idea of "many-sided" humanism, featured a renewed zeal for classical study and the continued rise of independent, secular thinking.

Joan of Arc led French forces to decisive victories in 1453 to help end the Hundred Years War. The conclusion of the war ended English claims to the French throne and furthered English expansionism on the continent, as well as assuring France's future as a nation.

Archive Photos

German goldsmith Johann Gutenberg printed the first complete book in the West and the first book printed from movable type in 1455 by adapting a wine press for new uses. **Gutenberg's new printing press**, featuring lead type and oil-based ink, was used almost exclusively for the next 350 years, triggering an information revolution and creating a literate middle class.

Supplied by AP

Russian President Boris Yeltsin unexpectedly resigned on the eve of the new millennium, apologizing to the nation for what he characterized as a failure to fulfill their dreams during his eight years of power. Yeltsin stressed that he was not leaving because of his health, but because "it was time to go." Deteriorating health and alleged corruption marred much of his presidency, however he will forever be remembered for dismantling communism in the former Soviet Union.

Stephan Savoia/AP

Anti-trade protesters descended upon the streets of Seattle to rally for human rights, labor, the environment and other concerns during World Trade Organization meetings in December. The protests turned violent and resulted in widespread vandalism, causing police to use tear gas and fire rubber bullets on people. The National Guard was deployed, a curfew was set and more than 500 people were arrested. No serious injuries resulted, but downtown merchants reported more than $2 million in property damage and $17 million in lost retail sales.

The 20th anniversary of the 1979 hostage crisis in Iran was observed in November. In Hermitage, Pa., ceremonies were held at the site where 444 flags still fly in remembrance, one flag for each day the 52 U.S. hostages were in captivity. Activities in Iran were a little more volatile with thousands of Iranians converging on the former U.S. embassy in Tehran, many of whom chanted "Death to America!" Although tensions between the two countries eased somewhat during the 1990s, Iran continued to reject U.S. offers for official talks.

Gene Puskar/AP

winter 99

November 1

November 4

November 10

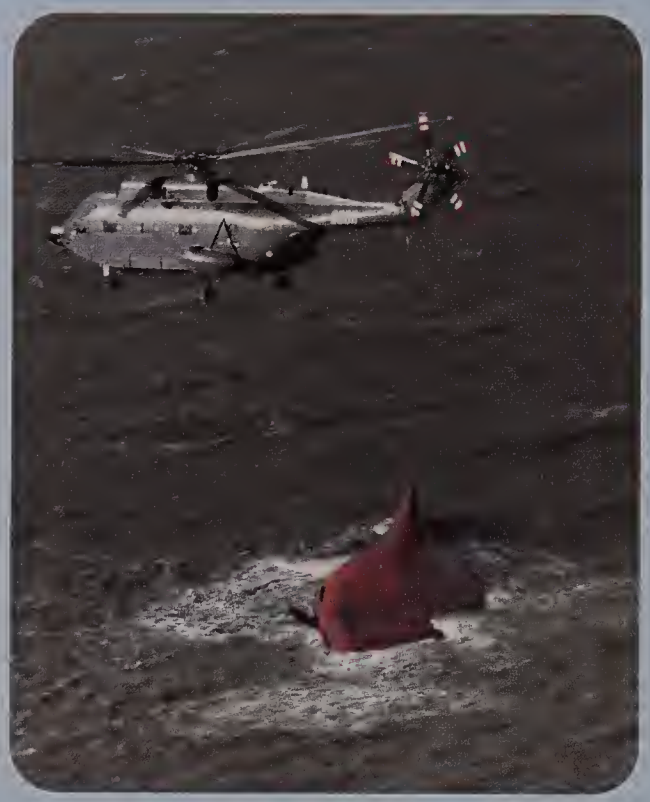
November 11

November 30

Four failed attempts behind him, Italian explorer **Christopher Columbus** sailed west from Spain in 1492 with three small ships and a Spanish crew and stumbled upon a new world. His discovery? Two giant continents rich in raw materials and agricultural products that eventually changed the economy and politics of the world at large.

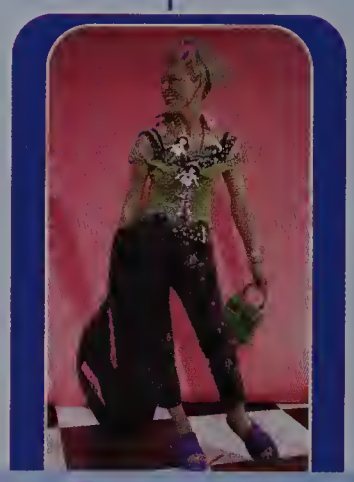
Chris Pizzello/AP

Pokémon, Japan's cuddly cartoon critters, became one of the most popular trends in 1999, creating a frenzy for children of all ages with toys, video games, comic books, trading cards and a feature film. The animated "pocket monsters" also invaded television with a weekly cartoon series. The Pokémon franchise exploded with more than $6 billion in sales worldwide, making it even more profitable than the entire video game industry.



Supplied by AP

A ferry carrying 336 passengers caught fire, broke up and capsized in the frigid waters off the eastern coast of China in November, killing more than 200 people. The maritime disaster, China's worst in more than a decade, was caused by gale-force winds that created 16-foot waves in near-freezing conditions. Officials reported that about half of those who perished died when they leapt from the ferry into the icy waters.



Kathy Willens/AP

you said...

What was the silliest trend of the year?

1. Capri Pants
2. Pokémon
3. Bleached Hair
4. Butterfly Hair Clips
5. Piercing

MILLENNIUM
XVI CENTURY

Archivo Iconos

The bulk of the 16th Century was known as the Elizabethan Era, named as such in honor of England's Virgin Queen, **Elizabeth I**. Daughter of Henry VIII, Elizabeth ascended the throne in 1558. Described as a supremely skilled diplomat, who was pragmatic as well as being a visionary, Elizabeth's 45-year span as Queen of England was one marked by stability, growth and spectacular achievement.

A Spanish expedition of five ships, led by Portuguese navigator and explorer **Ferdinand Magellan**, set out in 1519 to find a western route to the Spice Islands. Magellan's crews faced down mutiny, deaths, desertions and near starvation to become the first Europeans to cross the Pacific from east to west. By 1522, Magellan had been slain and only one of the five ships made it back to Spain.

The Columbine High School football team won Colorado's Class 5A state championship in December, bringing triumph to a school mired in tragedy. The 21-14 win over Cherry Creek High School came just eight months after the April 20 massacre, in which two seniors at the Littleton school killed 12 students and a teacher before committing suicide. Although the heartache of the tragic event will likely never subside, the gridiron success gave many in the school and community solace as they tried to put the pieces of their lives back together.

David Zalubowski/AP

David Phillip/AP

Twelve Texas A&M University students were killed in November when thousands of logs being erected for a bonfire collapsed. Sixty to 70 students were working to assemble the logs for the bonfire when the structure, standing 45 feet tall, collapsed. The bonfire, a school tradition dating back to 1909, was scheduled on the eve of Texas A&M's annual football game against its arch-rival, the University of Texas. An emotional tribute to the 12 fallen students was held during halftime of the game, which Texas A&M went on to win.

Tiger Woods went on a golfing rampage in 1999, compiling incredible numbers en route to completing one of the most successful individual seasons in PGA history. Woods won eight PGA tournaments, equaling the mark set by Johnny Miller in 1974, and capped off the season with four straight victories. His winnings totaled $6.6 million, an all-time best in professional golf. Woods added two more victories to his winning streak to start the 2000 season before losing at the Buick Invitational in February.

Michael Green/AP

winter 99

December 1 [illegible] reinstatement to the Internet. Having been banned [illegible] League Baseball [illegible] spoof [illegible] site that prompted [illegible] whether Rose should be [illegible] game. By the end of the day [illegible] had received [illegible] over 100 000 visitors had signed the petition to reinstate Rose. The [illegible] 256 [illegible] and .303 lifetime batting average of the former Cincinnati Reds and Philadelphia Phillies star made him a shoo-in for the Hall of Fame, if only the ban could be lifted. The ultimate decision was for Commissioner Bud Selig, who had not budged on the issue.

December 7 — A homeless couple in Los Angeles, Calif., was charged with involuntary manslaughter in the aftermath of a blaze in an abandoned warehouse that killed six firefighters. The two allegedly fled after failing to remove their pets and failing to report the blaze. Initially, the firefighters entered the building after hearing people may be inside, but [illegible] smoke and radioed for help. Four of the firefighters went in to find them. All six died in the fire, which was believed to be the nation's deadliest for firefighters since 1[illegible] when 14 were killed in a Cincinnati house.

December 25 — Comedian Jerry Seinfeld, 45, married [illegible] relations [illegible] Seinfeld's [illegible]

In the early 1500s, scientific scholars still held to the idea that the universe was geocentric, with a stationary Earth placed at the center of several concentric, rotating spheres, each containing either a single planet, the sun or all the stars. For **Niclas Copernicus**, that theory did not add up. Shortly before his death in 1543, Copernicus published his argument, contending that the universe was heliocentric, with the stars and planets revolving around the sun.

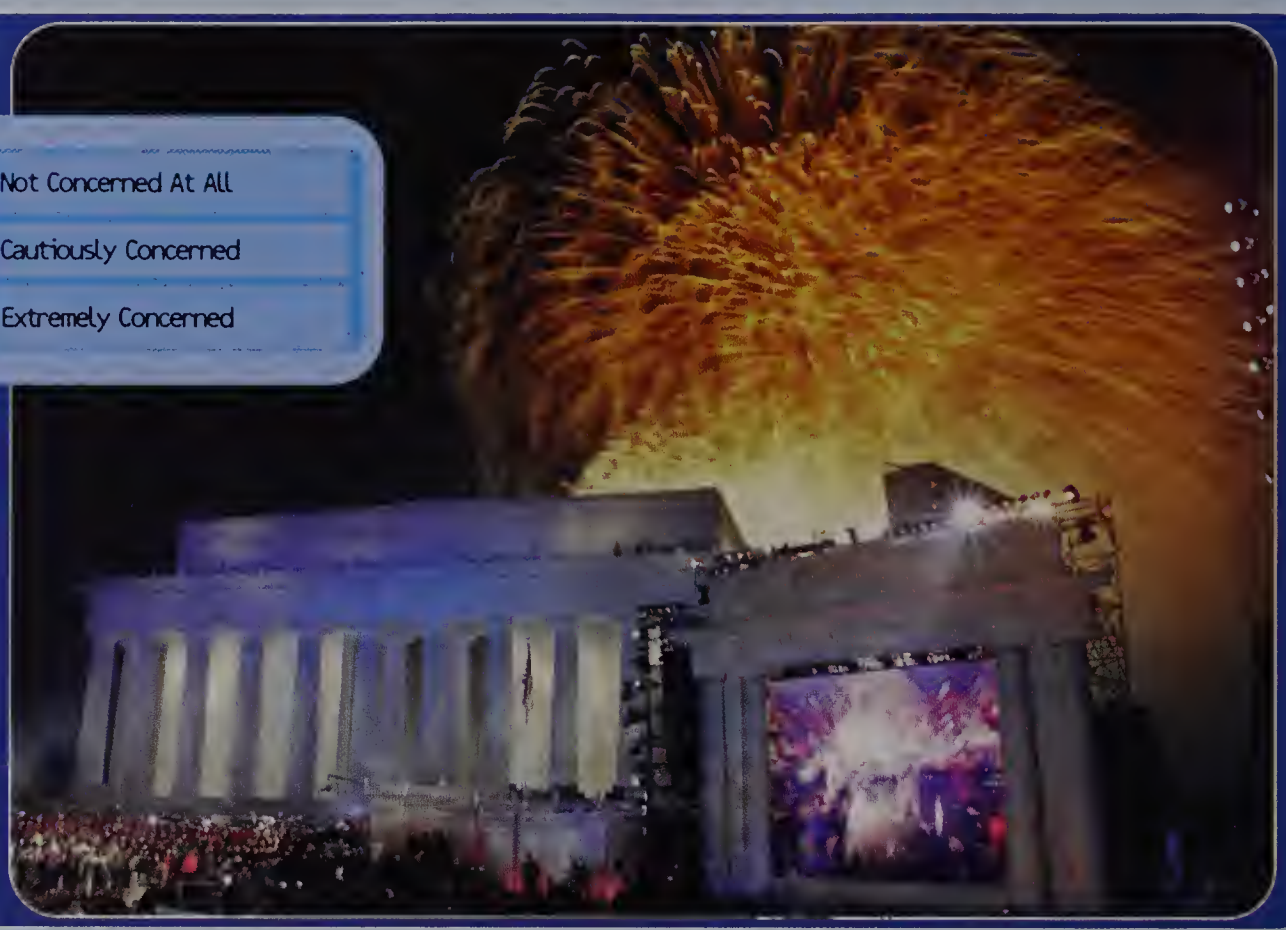
Pope Gregory XIII commissioned **a new calendar** in 1582 to make up for lost time. The lost time was attributed to an imperfection in Julius Caesar's original calendar, which was instituted in 46 B.C. Caesar's calendar left 11 minutes unaccounted for each year, and by 1545 had resulted in the vernal equinox being 10 days off. Thus, Pope Gregory had 10 days cut from the year, resulting in an immediate jump from Oct. 4, 1582, to Oct. 15, 1582.

you said...

In relation to the anticipated Y2K problems, how concerned were you?

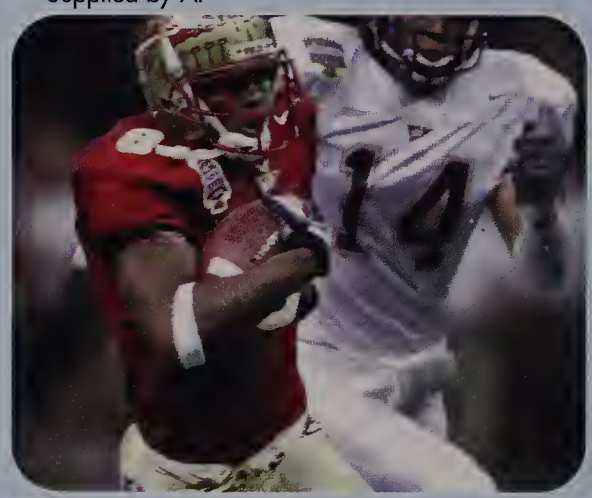
72%	Not Concerned At All
26%	Cautiously Concerned
2%	Extremely Concerned

After predictions of the Apocalypse spurred years of preparations and precautionary spending in excess of $500 billion worldwide, the year 2000 came without incident. Y2K brought only minor glitches despite concerns over a technologically triggered Doomsday. As celebration of the new year subsided, there was growing criticism of the media, the government and a multitude of entrepreneurs for their part in the Y2K hysteria. Also at issue was the question of the new millennium, with purists arguing that it was still a year away.



Scott Applewhite/AP

Supplied by AP



In the highest-scoring Sugar Bowl game ever played, top-ranked Florida State outlasted No. 2 Virginia Tech, 46-29, to claim the National Championship. The Seminoles trailed the Hokies late in the third quarter before scoring 18 unanswered points for the win. Florida State ended the season with a perfect 12-0 record and became the first team to start and finish a season ranked No. 1 since the preseason ratings system began in 1950.

MILLENNIUM
XVII CENTURY

English physicist and mathematician **Isaac Newton** was the 17th Century's most significant genius. His quest for answers gave us the law of universal gravitation, calculus, a new theory of color and light, and the three laws of motion that form the basis of modern physics. Intelligent and skillful, Newton unified the discoveries of Galileo, Kepler and others, formalizing and modifying physical science.

King James I granted a charter to open the Americas in 1606, making way for settlement in the New World by European immigrants. The first American colony, **Jamestown**, was established in 1607. Life there was not pleasant with settlers having to contend with harsh weather, sometimes hostile natives, disease and food shortages. It took its toll and, six months after their first landings, the original 600 settlers had been reduced to a mere 60.

Archive Photos

The **first newspaper** appeared in Strasbourg, Germany, in 1609. Published weekly, the *Relation* was followed by other newspapers printed with movable type in England, Italy and the Netherlands. These newspapers were costly to produce and were printed for the wealthy and educated readers. It wasn't until the mid-1800s when the American "penny press" made newspapers available to the general public.

The birth of the telescope can be traced to Italian astronomer, physicist and mathematician **Galileo Galilei**, who in 1609 built a telescope and made several profound astronomical discoveries, finding that four large moons orbited Jupiter, Venus had phases and the sun had spots. Galileo published his

Wade Payne/AP

Pro Bowl linebacker Ray Lewis of the Baltimore Ravens was charged with murder in February in the stabbing deaths of two people outside an Atlanta nightclub just a few hours after Super Bowl XXXIV was in the books. Lewis, the NFL's leading tackler in 1999, became the second NFL player to be charged with murder in a span of 30 days. In January, Carolina Panthers wide receiver Rae Carruth was charged with first-degree murder in the shooting death of Cherica Adams, who was pregnant with their son. At the time, Carruth had the distinction of being the only active NFL player to be charged with murder in the league's history. Lewis and Carruth both pleaded "not guilty" to their respective murder charges and were awaiting trial.

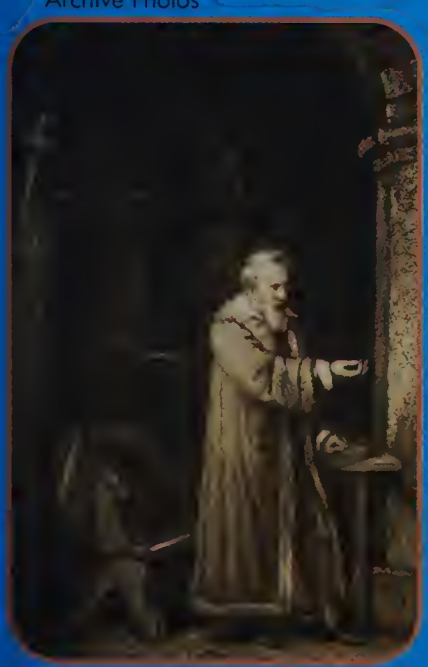
After months of speculation and a whole lot of political maneuvering, First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton formally announced her candidacy for the U.S. Senate in February. Running for the seat being vacated by Sen. Daniel Patrick Moynihan, D-New York, Clinton was prepared to face opposition from Rudolph Giuliani, the Republican mayor of New York. Although Giuliani had not officially entered the race, rumors to that effect had been circulating for nearly 18 months. Polls showed Giuliani with a slight overall lead over Clinton, who was being criticized for the short term of her residency in the Empire State. Political analysts expected the Clinton/Giuliani Senate race to be the most expensive in the nation's history, and possibly the most vicious.

Bebeto Matthews/AP

Kevork Djanszian/AP

HBO's new smash hit, "The Sopranos," had a big night at the 57th Annual Golden Globe Awards in January. The show, which follows the life and times of a New Jersey mob family, earned four Golden Globes for its first season on the air. James Gandolfini and Edie Falco won trophies for best actor and best actress in a drama series, while Nancy Marchand won for best supporting actress. "The Sopranos" also won the Golden Globe for best drama series.

Archive Photos



views, but was later forced to recant his findings before a Catholic Church tribunal in 1633.

Paying the price of cloth and trinkets, Dutch settlers led by **Peter Minuit** purchased the 22-square-mile Manhattes island from Canarsee Delaware Indians in 1626. The land deal was a steal for Minuit's group, considering that at the end of the 20th Century Manhattan was estimated to be worth $143 billion.

Archive Photos

winter 00

January 18 — "Spin City" star Michael J. Fox announced he would leave the highly rated series, but not show business, to better concentrate on his fight against Parkinson's disease. Fox, who also co-produced the show, broke seven years of silence last year when he revealed he was afflicted with the degenerative neurological disorder. Fox said he would leave the show at the end of the season. In February, ABC came to terms with Charlie Sheen to replace Fox as deputy mayor and renewed the show's contract through 2001.

January 19 — The Washington Wizards announced the hiring of retired NBA legend Michael Jordan as the team's president of basketball operations, and that he would also become a part-owner. The announcement came almost a year to the date of his retirement from the Chicago Bulls last January. Jordan, 36, led the Bulls to six NBA championships, won five League MVP awards and 10 scoring titles during his incomparable career. The Wizards organization had not experienced a lot of success for more than two decades and Jordan's powerful persona and winner's attitude was strategically meant to bring positive attention to the franchise.

January 19 — A raging fire broke out in a Seton Hall University dormitory as hundreds of students slept, killing three and injuring 58. One student leapt from a window, while others fled into the bitter cold in only their pajamas. The blaze struck Boland Hall, a six-story dorm, at about 4:30 a.m., likely starting in a third-floor lounge. The cause had not been determined. It was later reported that because of a series of false alarms the previous semester, many of the more than 600 students in the building at the time of the fire ignored the fire alarm, thinking it was another prank.

Kevork Djonsezion/AP

Carlos Santana, the 52-year-old singer/guitarist who played at the original Woodstock in 1969, ruled the 42nd Annual Grammy Awards in February. The rock legend took home eight Grammys for his 1999 album, "Supernatural," including one for best rock album and two for the single "Smooth" featuring Matchbox 20's Rob Thomas. Santana's eight Grammys were the most won by a single performer in the history of the awards, tying the record set by Michael Jackson in 1983. Joining Santana as multiple Grammy winners were the Dixie Chicks and Sting, both winning two awards each. The Dixie Chicks' "Fly" was named best country album, while Sting's "Brand New Day" earned the Grammy for best pop album.

Kathy Willens/AP

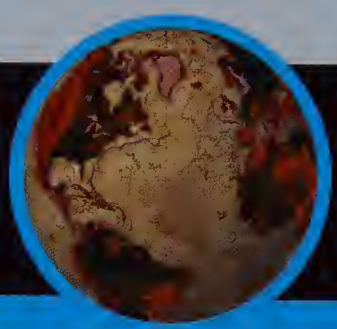
Luke Frozzo/AP

Vice President Al Gore and former New Jersey Sen. Bill Bradley had the luxury of only worrying about each other as Election 2000 heated up with the primaries in February. Polls in the head-to-head race between the two Democratic presidential hopefuls showed Gore with a commanding 64 percent to 26 percent lead over Bradley. Overall, Gore was behind in the polls against Texas Gov. George W. Bush, the leading Republican candidate, with Bush holding a 50 percent to 46 percent lead. History was also working against the vice president, considering only four sitting vice presidents — John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Martin Van Buren and George Bush — had ever been elected directly to the presidency.

you said...

What was your favorite album of the year?

1. Backstreet Boys – "Millennium"
2. Dixie Chicks – "Fly"
3. Kid Rock – "Devil Without A Cause"
4. Creed – "Human Clay"
5. Blink 182 – "Enema Of The State"

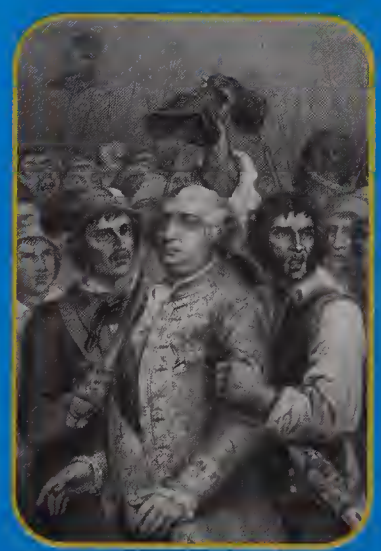


MILLENNIUM
XVIII CENTURY

Revolution characterized the times in the 18th Century with both North America and France fighting in the name of liberty. In April 1775, British regulars engaged militia at Lexington and Concord, Mass., to set off the **American Revolution**. After seven years of war, the crown was defeated and American freedom was won.

Archive Photos

France was ripe for revolution in 1789, the country bankrupt from backing the American Revolution, its citizens facing starvation. **King Louis XVI** and his queen, Marie Antoinette, were oblivious to how bad things were, and eventually lost their heads for their ignorance.



Archive Photos

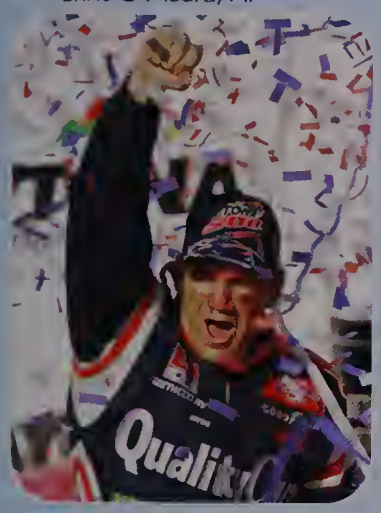
James Watt's invention of the single-action **steam engine** in 1769 proved to be the key event in another revolution - the Industrial Revolution. Further refinements by Watt and his partners between 1775 and 1800 resulted in the rotary-action engine. These developments single-handedly revolutionized industry and sparked increased productivity.

During the summer of 1776, in the midst of a revolution, the Second Continental Congress drafted and

Patrick Pagnano/AP

David Letterman returned to his late-night talk show five weeks after having heart surgery in January. Taking it slow at first, the 52-year-old host mixed in his own appearances with guest hosts as he continued to recover. Letterman underwent an emergency quintuple bypass operation after a test revealed a blocked artery. CBS received a substantial boost in ratings as a result of Letterman's quick return, which happened in the midst of February sweeps.

Chris O'Meara/AP



Winston Cup driver Dale Jarrett captured his third Daytona 500 victory in eight years, matching Bobby Allison's total and leaving him behind only Richard Petty and Cale Yarborough for all-time wins in NASCAR's biggest race. Jarrett led 89 of the 200 laps and passed Johnny Benson four laps from the end, taking advantage of two late cautions. Dominant during the week leading up to the 500, Jarrett easily won the pole position in time trials and dominated the field in a 25-lap race for last year's top qualifiers.

Supplied by AP

The dark comedy, "American Beauty," which explored the ramifications of letting suburban angst go unchecked, was nominated for eight Oscars in February, more than any other film. Kevin Spacey and Annette Bening were nominated as best actor and best actress, respectively. The movie also earned nominations for best picture, best director, best cinematography and best score.

adopted the **Declaration of Independence**, "the unanimous Declaration of the thirteen United States of America." Penned by 33-year-old Virginia delegate Thomas Jefferson, the Declaration was meant to explain the American colonies' break with Britain. It listed the offenses of King George III, ranging from restriction of trade to the use of foreign mercenaries. Since its inception, the Declaration of Independence has become the world's most emulated government document.

Mozart, Bach, **Beethoven**. A child prodigy. An under-appreciated genius. A consummate composer. A century indulged with musical mastery. All three made their mark in the 18th Century, leaving behind legacies that will more than likely linger forever.

Pappertata/Archive Photos

winter

January 21 — A cyber-confessional was launched allowing sinners to repent by typing transgressions into a space provided in order to make peace with God. Operated by London-based Premier Christian Radio, the web site featured passages from the Bible, inspirational poems and prayers set against a backdrop of blue sky, clouds, sunflowers and leaves. Visitors to www.theconfessor.co.uk were assured that whatever sin they typed in would be erased when the confession was over. The web site made no demands for penance. In a public statement, the Roman Catholic Church condemned the idea.

January 31 — Commissioner Bud Selig levied a 73-day suspension and $20,000 fine against Atlanta Braves pitcher John Rocker for the racist and homophobic remarks he made in a Sports Illustrated article. The suspension was to start at the beginning of spring training and extend through the first 28 days of the season. Selig also ordered the 25-year-old relief pitcher to enroll in sensitivity classes and banned him from even being present during spring training. Rocker and the Players Association began an appeal in February to overturn the decision. Rocker publicly apologized for the comments, but said he believed the penalty was excessive and hoped on appeal it would be overturned or at least reduced significantly.

February 3 — The World Wrestling Federation announced it would form a professional football league with plans to begin play in February 2001. WWF officials said the league would be known as the XFL, indicating that the "X" would stand for "exciting" and "exhilarating," and would feature an emphasis on entertainment. The XFL will use helmet cameras so that viewers can have greater access to activities on the sidelines compared to NFL broadcasts. At the time of the announcement, six cities had signed on to field teams, including New York, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Miami, Orlando, Fla., and Washington D.C.

Doug Mills/AP

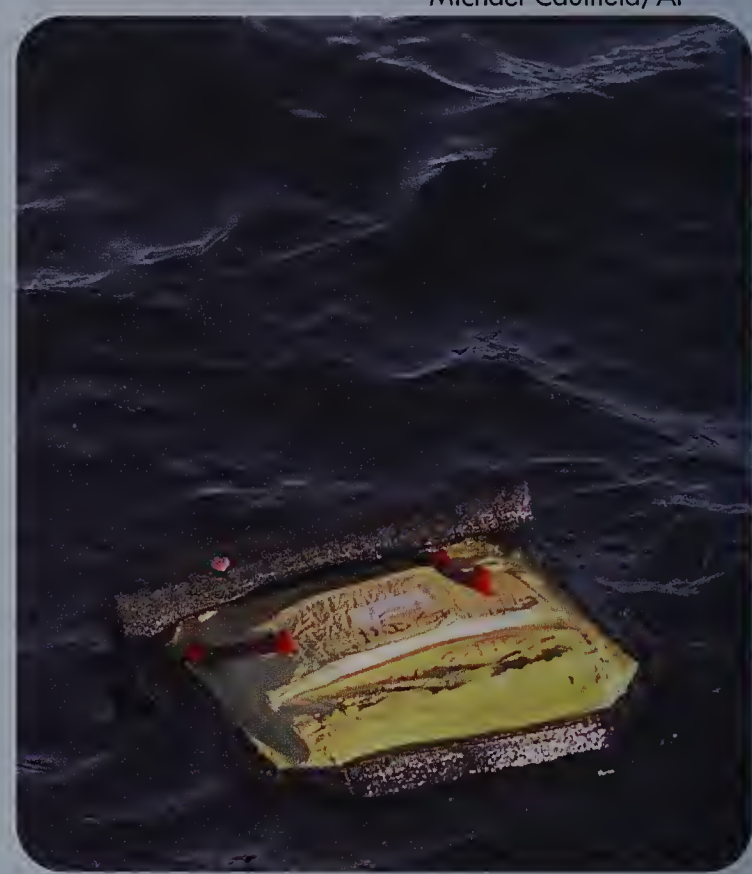
The surprising St. Louis Rams shocked the world first with a 13-3 season and then by rolling to the team's first world championship with a 23-16 win over the Tennessee Titans in Super Bowl XXXIV in January. The Rams' success had a great deal to do with their explosive offense, which was led by first-year quarterback Kurt Warner. A former star for the Iowa Barnstormers in the upstart Arena Football League, Warner took full advantage of his break in the NFL en route to earning League MVP and Super Bowl MVP honors. Notable was the fact that just two years before Warner's storybook season he was out of football and stocking shelves at a grocery store in Iowa.

you said...

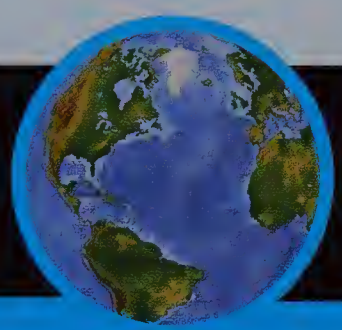
Who was the hero of the year?

1. Kurt Warner
2. Christopher Reeve
3. Mark McGwire
4. Bill Clinton
5. Walter Payton

Michael Caulfield/AP



Alaska Airlines Flight 261 lost control and plunged into the ocean off southern California in February, killing all 88 people aboard. Investigators were looking into an unexplained loud noise picked up on the plane's cockpit voice recorder about a minute before it crashed. Early speculation was that a bomb might have been the source of the noise, but that was later ruled out by investigators. The Alaska Airlines crash was one of several air disasters or mishaps that occurred in late 1999 and early 2000.



MILLENNIUM
XIX CENTURY

The "method of invention" was said to be the 19th Century's greatest invention. At the center was **Thomas Edison**, who in 1879, gave humans the power to create light without fire by inventing a long-lasting, affordable incandescent lamp. Edison didn't stop there. His other notable inventions included the phonograph, movie camera, and microphone. In addition, he had a hand in the development of television and the telephone. Edison died 52 years after lighting up the world, and on the night following his funeral, Americans dimmed their lights to honor him.

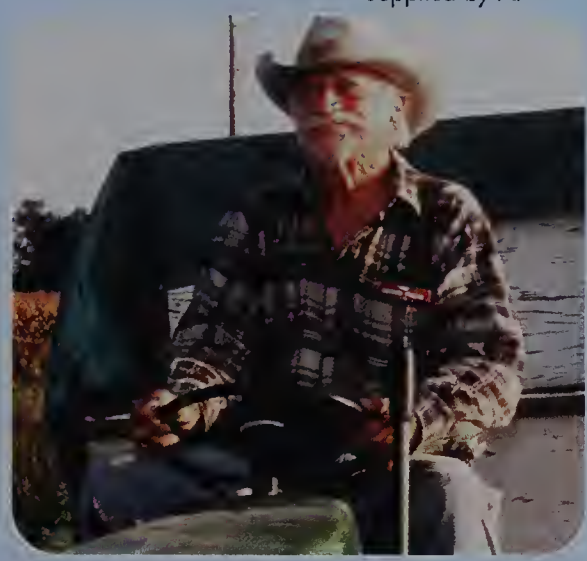
Popperfoto/Archive Photos

Railroads and other industrialized machines brought the **invading white man** into the western plains of North America, where tribes of Native Americans were living in harmony. Faced with the loss of their land, resistance was inevitable. A combined force of Sioux and Cheyenne annihilated Gen. George Custer's cavalry at Little Bighorn in 1876, provoking brutal reprisals. While the surviving Indians were herded into reservations, some were offered roles in a theatrical fantasy. In 1883, Buffalo Bill organized

Rick Wilking/AP

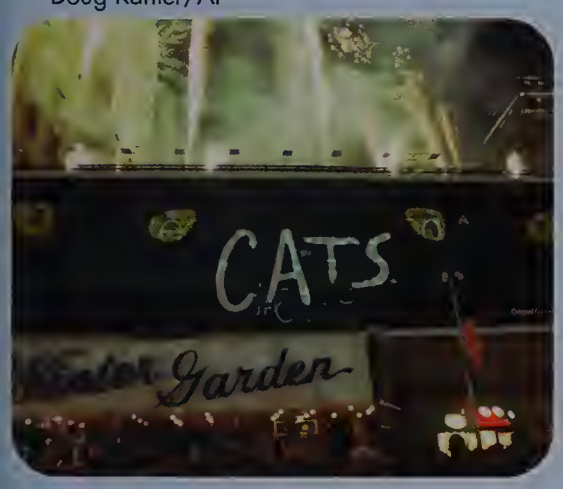
A field of nine candidates quickly became three in the Republican race for the White House with Texas Gov. George W. Bush, Arizona Sen. John McCain and Alan Keyes still standing in February. McCain gained momentum in Election 2000 with a surprise win over Bush in the New Hampshire primary, but lost it immediately when Bush bested him two weeks later in South Carolina. Overall, Bush was leading McCain in the polls by 58 percent to 31 percent, with the remaining 11 percent being spread out among Keyes and Reform Party candidate Pat Buchanan.

Supplied by AP



Richard Farnsworth, a 79-year-old former stuntman, became the oldest actor to get an Academy Award nomination when he was singled out for his work in the movie "The Straight Story" in February. The nomination was Farnsworth's second for best actor, coming 22 years after he earned a nod for "Comes a Horseman" in 1977. Prior to Farnsworth, Henry Fonda had been the oldest leading actor when he was nominated for his role in "On Golden Pond" at age 76. Also notable was the fact that the 72nd Annual Academy Awards would feature the third-youngest person ever nominated for supporting actor, 11-year-old Haley Joel Osment of "The Sixth Sense."

Doug Kanter/AP



Fans of the legendary musical, "Cats," the longest-running production in Broadway history, were saddened to learn in February that the show would close the following June after a record-breaking 7,397 performances. The Andrew Lloyd Webber musical would make its final curtain call on June 25, nearly two decades after it opened at New York City's Winter Garden Theater in October 1982. "Cats" played to more than 10 million theatergoers on Broadway, tallying an estimated $380 million in ticket sales. However, officials reported receipts had dwindled since 1997, at times falling to only 50 percent capacity. Those needing their fix of the feline musical would still have the London production, which had been playing there since 1981.

the first of his Wild West Shows which would tour the world for the next 30 years.

Charles Darwin developed one of the most important scientific theories of the millennium. Published in 1859, his theories of evolution and natural selection, although widely accepted today, still provoke controversy. Yet **Darwinism** remains one of the most successful scientific theories ever generated.

The issue of slavery in the western territories helped trigger a **civil war in the United States** in 1861. Slavery was abandoned in the industrialized north, opposed by President Abraham Lincoln. In the agricultural south, where slavery was embraced, 11 southern states seceded and formed the Confederacy. The north prevailed in the war, which claimed more than 600,000 lives.

Archive Photos

winter 00

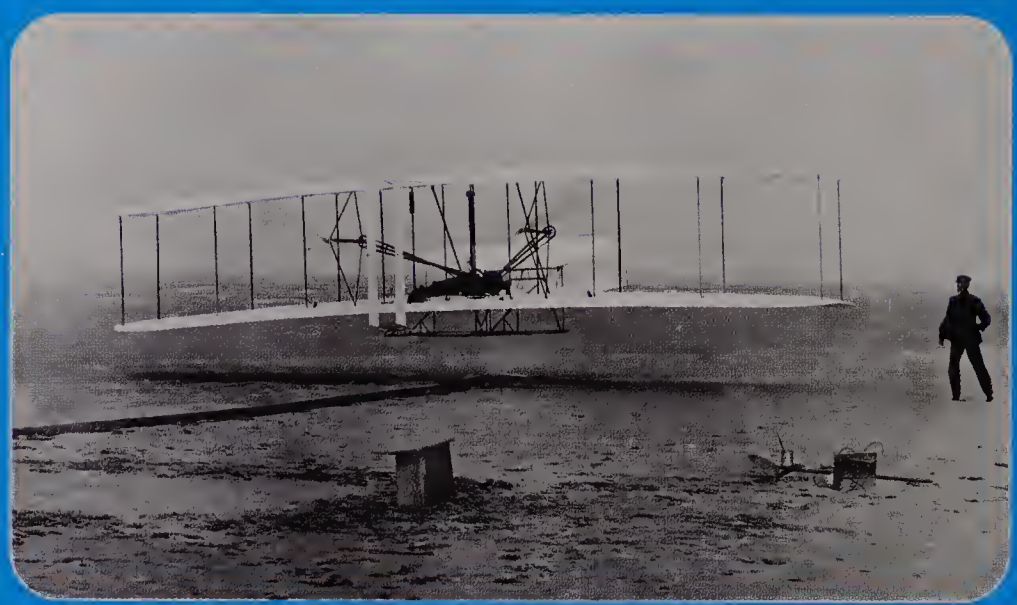
February 11 — In a twist on TV's "Who Wants to Marry a Multimillionaire" special, twice-divorced Tom Arnold, who used to be married to Roseanne, went online in February to find a bride. On his web site, www.marrytom.com, Arnold announced he was looking for an attractive single woman of child-bearing age, who was good with children and self-confident enough to wear a bathing suit on vacation. The web site also featured biographical information on the 40-year-old actor, who had appeared in 26 movies, including the Arnold Schwarzenegger blockbuster "True Lies" and the Hugh Grant comedy "Nine Months." Applicants were asked to write a short essay, and also to upload a recent photo. In its first two weeks, the site received more than 75,000 responses.

February 15 — Women's groups and social critics were infuriated over the FOX television network's show, "Who Wants to Marry a Multimillionaire," which featured a millionaire selecting a bride from a group of women paraded before him in swimsuits and wedding gowns. However, criticism was the least of worries for creators of the show. Shortly after the broadcast, it was learned that the groom had been under a restraining order in 1991 for allegedly hitting and threatening to kill his ex-fiancee. Officials said that a background check had not revealed information to that effect. FOX subsequently canceled a planned rerun of the show and the bride announced she would be seeking an annulment.

February 20 — An avalanche hit Mount Washington, New England's highest peak, sweeping two skiers down the mountain to their deaths. The accident was said to have occurred due to wind gusts in excess of 60 mph and visibility of only one-sixteenth of a mile from blowing snow and freezing fog. The 6,288-foot mountain was the site of 231 mph winds on April 12, 1934. It was later reported that the two victims failed to check conditions on the mountain that day and, if they had, would have been told to stay away

MILLENNIUM XX CENTURY

The first manned flight of a heavier-than-air craft by the Wright brothers in 1903 was a monumental benchmark, achieving one of humanity's wildest dreams. On a pleasant December day, Orville Wright took to the sky for 12 seconds over the sand dunes of Kitty Hawk, N.C., in an airplane he designed with his brother, Wilbur. Like kids with a new toy, the two brothers, bicycle mechanics by trade, took turns flying the craft made of wood, wire and cloth, at one point keeping it aloft for 59 seconds. The Wright brothers' craft, which they called the Flyer, made what was once considered impossible possible and opened the heavens for the future advancement of flight. Those advancements happened very quickly with nearly all the elements of the modern airplane in place a mere 15 years after Orville and Wilbur's historic day at Kitty Hawk.

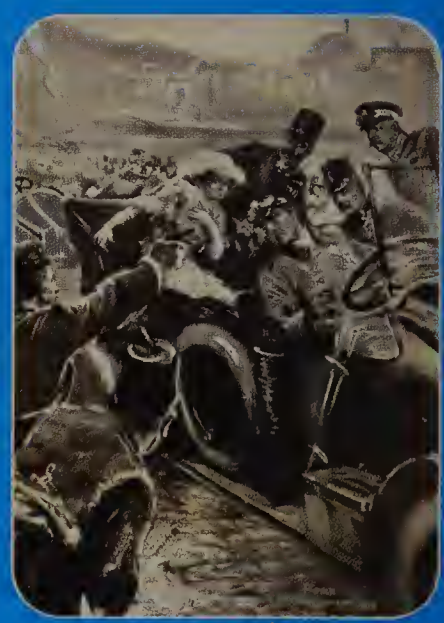


John Daniels/AP

Supplied by AP

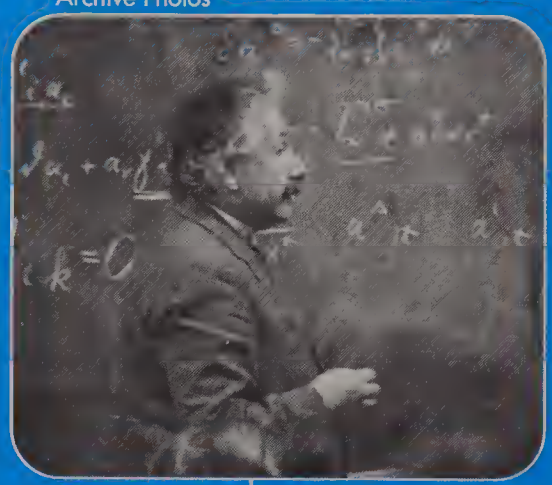
Henry Ford may not have invented the automobile, but he was responsible for the beginning of the automobile age. In 1908, Ford unveiled the Model T, a car for the great multitude priced at $850. He eventually sold more than 15 million of them, using revolutionary mass production methods that turned out a vehicle every 24 seconds. Before the Ford assembly line and the Model T, the automobile had just been a toy of the rich. It soon became a necessity of life, spawning gas stations, superhighways and traffic jams around the world.

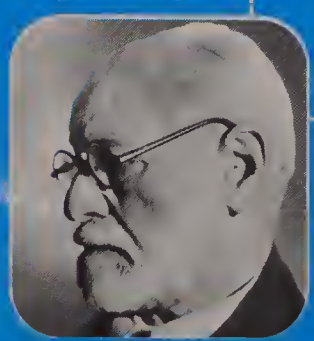
World War I, also called the Great War, began in 1914 when a Serbian nationalist assassinated Archduke Ferdinand, heir to the Austro-Hungarian throne. Austria-Hungary immediately declared war on Serbia, which prompted other declarations of war, ultimately leading to every major power in Europe getting involved. On one side were the Allies — chiefly France, Britain, Russia, and the U.S. — and on the other were the Central Powers made up of Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Turkey. The war, considered one of the bloodiest in history, ended with the signing of the armistice in 1918. In the end, 10 million were dead and 20 million wounded. This unprecedented bloodshed contributed to a general loathing against war, leading many to support multinational disarmament pacts and the newly formed League of Nations.



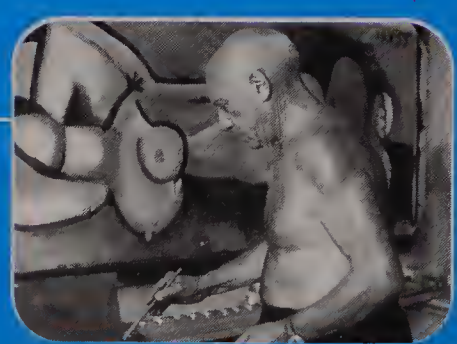
Archive Photos

Archive Photos





Supplied by AP



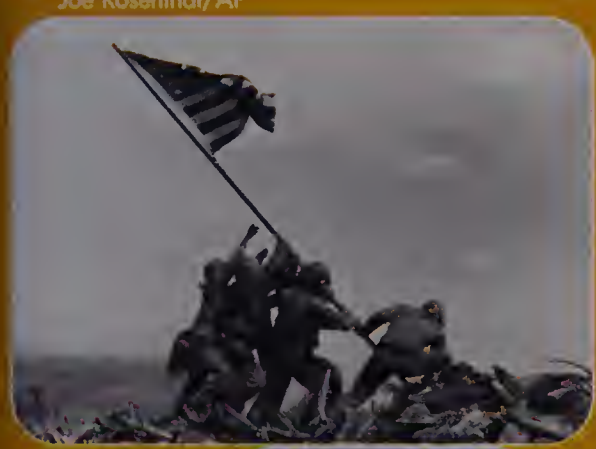
Express Newspapers/Archive Photos

Einstein. Freud. Picasso. Three fascinating men who left an indelible mark on the 20th Century. Albert Einstein revolutionized the theory of light, greatly advanced physics and scientific inquiry, and changed forever man's view of the universe. Sigmund Freud developed free association, broadened our view of human nature and sexuality and accelerated the age of self-examination. Pablo Picasso helped create Cubism, pioneered innovations in sculpture and lithography and experimented with new media. All three captivated imaginations around the world with their magnificent intelligence and compelling personalities.

The stock market crash in 1929 was an eerie harbinger of the Great Depression, which hung like a black cloud over the 1930s. Between Sept 3 and Oct 29, the Dow lost 120 points or nearly one third. That final day, dubbed "Black Tuesday" in the press, wiped out everyone as stock markets all over Europe reacted to the sell off. And, when it seemed like it couldn't get any worse, it did. On Nov. 13, the Dow closed at 199. The New York Stock Exchange fell from $80 billion to $50 billion between Sept. 3 and Nov. 13. The damage was done and the Great Depression began.

Supplied by AP

Joe Rosenthal/AP



The horrific actions of Germany's Adolf Hitler and his Nazi regime against the Jews of Europe, coupled with similar totalitarian regimes in Japan and Italy, launched the Second World War in 1939. With the Japanese bombing of Pearl Harbor in 1941, the U.S. joined Great Britain and the Allied Forces to fight the aggression of the Axis powers. Decisive victories by the Allies led to Italy's surrender in 1943. Germany surrendered unconditionally in 1945, when Hitler committed suicide and the German resistance collapsed. Later that year, with U.S. troops poised to invade Japan's home islands, President Harry Truman ordered the dropping of the atomic bomb on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Japan quickly announced its surrender, thereby bringing to an end the costliest war in history.

Archive Photos

Supplied by AP

In 1928, General Electric engineer Ernst F.W. Alexanderson laid the crude foundation for television, one of the most powerful, influential media in history. Nineteen years later, with the broadcast of the 1947 World Series, television's growing importance was clinched. By the end of the 1950s, nearly 90 percent of U.S. homes could boast at least one TV set. The world no longer needed to be imagined — now it could be seen and heard

you said...

What was the most important discovery of the 20th century?

1. Computers
2. Cars
3. The Internet
4. Television
5. Medical Advances

20th century

1901 Marconi transmits radio signal across the Atlantic

1906 Earthquake hits San Francisco, "Paris of the West" burns

1909 Plastic invented; revolutionizes products, packaging

1912 "Unsinkable" Titanic, largest man-made structure, sinks

1914 Panama Canal opens, linking the Atlantic and Pacific oceans

1917 Russian revolution ends; Communists take over

1918 Worldwide flu epidemic kills 20 million

1920 Women win the right to vote

1920 Mohandas Gandhi begins leading nonviolent reform movement in India

1927 Charles Lindbergh crosses the Atlantic in first solo flight

1927 Babe Ruth hits 60 home runs; record stands for 34 years

1928 Alexander Fleming discovers the first antibiotic, penicillin

1933 FDR launches "New Deal" legislation to combat depression

1940 Winston Churchill designated Prime Minister of Great Britain

1941 First jet airplane takes flight

1945 Atomic bomb tested in New Mexico

1945 Congress passes "GI Bill of Rights" to help veterans

1947 Jackie Robinson breaks baseball's color barrier

1948 Scientists at Bell Labs invent the transistor

1949 North Atlantic Treaty Organization established

Supplied by AP

Racial unrest simmered to a boil in 1955 with two key events sparking one of the greatest civil rights movements in history. The first involved a young black girl named Linda Brown, who questioned her inability to attend the school nearest her home. *Brown v. the Board of Education of Topeka* eventually resulted in a Supreme Court decision banning segregation in public schools and opening the door to equal access to education for blacks in America. That was just the beginning. A short time after the Brown decision, Rosa Parks, a 42-year-old black woman, refused to give up her seat to a white passenger on a bus in Montgomery, Ala., and was arrested. Martin Luther King Jr. got involved at that point and carried the torch for his people until he was assassinated 13 years later.

you said...

Who was the most influential person of the 20th century?

1. Martin Luther King, Jr.
2. Albert Einstein
3. Mother Teresa
4. Princess Diana
5. Adolf Hitler

Supplied by AP

The aspirations of a young leader and a supporting nation came to an abrupt halt on Nov. 22, 1963, when President John F. Kennedy was assassinated by rifle fire while being driven in an open car through the streets of Dallas. JFK's assassination shocked a nation and profoundly changed the way people viewed the world. At 46, Kennedy became the fourth president to be assassinated and the eighth to die in office. The alleged assassin, 24-year-old Lee Harvey Oswald, was shot and killed by nightclub owner Jack Ruby two days later, leaving behind only suspicions of what his motives were and whether or not he was the lone gunman. Although the Warren Commission determined Oswald probably acted alone, the House Select Committee on Assassinations concluded in 1979 that a conspiracy was likely and that it may have involved organized crime. These differing opinions served to bolster the black cloud of controversy that has continued to surround the Kennedy assassination.

Electrifying audiences with their fresh musical talents and boyish good looks, the Beatles took America by storm with their inaugural performance on "The Ed Sullivan Show" in February 1964. Rock music would never be the same as the English quartet's music evolved from a tight rhythm and blues to allusive lyricism. The impact of the Beatles revolutionized the music industry and, in one way or another, touched the lives of all who heard them. The Beatles dominated the 1960s far beyond their music, transforming the world by ushering in a societal shift in which youth culture assertively took over and began to thrive.

Supplied by AP

Express Newspapers/Archive Photos

The first U.S. troops were committed to Vietnam in 1961 by President John F. Kennedy at the request of South Vietnamese President Ngo Dinh Diem. Their mission was to help fight North Vietnamese communists controlled by Ho Chi Minh and southern rebels of the Viet Cong. The number of troops committed was minimal at first, and the American people accepted the action, believing it was necessary to halt the spread of communism. By 1968, U.S. troop build-up in Vietnam would reach its peak of 549,000 troops. Although there had been notable anti-war sentiment from the beginning, opposition eventually grew to a two to one margin. By 1973, when the war ended and U.S. troops returned home, two to three million Vietnamese and 58,000 Americans had been killed.

Supplied by AP

What was once thought to be impossible became a reality in 1969, when Apollo 11 astronauts set foot on the moon. Those historic steps were taken by Edwin E. Aldrin Jr. and Neil A. Armstrong, who descended to the moon's surface and landed their lunar module in the Sea of Tranquility. Armstrong stepped first and addressed the world with what has become one of the best-known phrases of modern times: "That's one small step for man, one giant leap for mankind." It was also a giant leap ahead for Americans in the space race with Russia. Six additional Apollo missions were made before the end of the program in December 1972 and, with the exception of Apollo 13, all landed successfully on the lunar surface.

The explosion of the space shuttle Challenger in 1986, resulting in the deaths of all seven astronauts aboard, horrified the nation and the world and dealt a severe blow to NASA's fledgling shuttle program. Challenger exploded 73 seconds after liftoff from Kennedy Space Center in Florida, as millions watched on television. A presidential panel determined that the fatal flaw was not in Challenger, but rather a faulty sealant ring in one of two 149-foot-tall solid rocket boosters. Dead as a result of the worst disaster in the history of space exploration was Christa McAuliffe, who was to be the first teacher and private citizen in space, and crew members Frank Scobee, Michael Smith, Judith Resnik, Ellison Onizuka, Ronald McNair and Gregory Jarvis. Two years passed before another shuttle was launched into space.

Supplied by AP

Supplied by AP

The first widely used commercial computer, Univac I, was built in 1951 for the U.S. Census Bureau. From vacuum tube logic gates to transistors to microchips, powerful desktop computers and tiny microprocessors helped shape late 20th Century life. Found everywhere by 1990, computers evolved to move the world out of the space age and into the Internet-driven information age. With the Internet and electronic mail, or e-mail, all corners of the globe were now at the computer-user's fingertips.

20th century

1950 U.S. sends troops to defend South Korea

1953 Dr. Jonas Salk's polio vaccine proven effective after testing

1957 Soviets launch Sputnik, first space satellite; space race begins

1961 Communists build wall to divide East and West Berlin

1962 John Glenn becomes first American to orbit the earth

1964 The U.S. Surgeon General warns about smoking-related health hazards

1965 Congress passes Voting Rights Act, ending suppression of minority votes

1968 Presidential candidate Robert F. Kennedy assassinated in California

1973 *Roe v. Wade* decision legalizes abortion

1974 President Richard M. Nixon resigns after Watergate scandal

1978 Louise Brown, first "test-tube baby" born healthy

1981 Deadly AIDS disease identified

1985 Mikhail Gorbachev becomes Soviet Premier, begins era of "Glasnost"

1986 Chernobyl nuclear plant explosion kills more than 7,000

1989 World Wide Web revolutionizes the Internet

1991 U.S.S.R. dissolves, Mikhail Gorbachev resigns; Boris Yeltsin takes over

1993 Apartheid ends in South Africa; law to treat races equally

1997 Scientists clone sheep in Great Britain

Lasting IMPRESSIONS

Supplied by AP

George C. Scott, the masterful actor and director best known for his portrayal of Gen. George S. Patton, died in September of an aortic aneurysm. Scott's role in the 1970 film, "Patton," earned him the Oscar for best actor, an award he refused to accept because of his belief that the Academy Awards were offensive and innately corrupt. Scott received two other Academy Award nominations for best supporting actor in 1962 and for best actor in 1972, and also won an Emmy for his work in the 1998 remake of "12 Angry Men," which aired on cable television.

Supplied by AP

Clayton Moore, a.k.a. the Lone Ranger, died in July of a heart attack at the age of 85. The masked hero of television and films became an American icon, racing on horseback to the "William Tell Overture" and with his customary cry of "Hi-Yo, Silver!" Having been an acrobat before becoming an actor, Moore was also well-known for doing his own stunts on film.

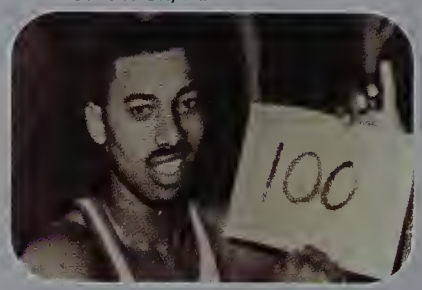
Susan Sterner/AP

"Peanuts" creator Charles Schulz, 77, died of colon cancer on Feb. 19, just one day before his farewell comic strip was to appear in Sunday newspapers. In his final daily strip, published in early January, Schulz thanked millions of fans all over the world for embracing the comic strip he had penned for more than 50 years. At the end of its historic run, "Peanuts" appeared in 2,600 newspapers in 75 countries and 21 languages, making it the world's most widely read comic strip.

John Swart/AP

Walter Payton, the NFL's all-time rushing leader, died of cancer in November, just 10 months after announcing he had a rare liver disease and would need a transplant to live. Nicknamed "Sweetness" for his effortless running style and caring personality, the Hall of Fame running back set 10 all-time NFL records, including most career rushing yards, 16,726, and most career carries at 3,838. Payton's single-game mark of 275 rushing yards against Minnesota in 1977 is a record many believe will never be broken.

Reed Saxon/AP



Basketball legend Wilt Chamberlain, 63, died in October of an apparent heart attack. Considered one of the greatest centers to ever play the game, Chamberlain's 100-point game in 1962 remains as one of the most revered records in all of sports. His hall-of-fame career with the Philadelphia 76ers and Los Angeles Lakers also includes NBA records for most rebounds in a game, 55, and for averaging over 50 points per game for an entire season.

Rose Bird, 63, California chief justice

Harry Blackmun, 90, Supreme Court justice

John Chafee, 77, U.S. Senator

Craig Claiborne, 79, food critic

Quentin Crisp, 90, writer

Allen Funt, 84, television host

Catfish Hunter, 53, MLB Hall of Famer

Madeline Kahn, 57, actress

Gil Kane, 73, comic book artist

Hedy Lamarr, 86 , actress

Tom Landry, 75, NFL coach

Greg Moore, 24, race car driver

Bobby Phills, 30, NBA star

Abraham Polonsky, 88, screenwriter

Mario Puzo, 78, writer

Bill Quackenbush, 77, NHL Hall of Famer

Christopher "Big Pun" Rios, 28, rapper

Derrick Thomas, 33, NFL star

Mel Torme, 73, jazz musician

© 2000 Wolsworth Publishing Company, Inc. Cover photos by AP (color) and Archive.
Survey results compiled from the responses of 1,214 students across the nation.

NIKE

GAP

Wadsworth